

東京大学総合研究博物館
標本資料報告 第 74 号

The University Museum, The University of Tokyo
Material Reports No. 74

東京大学総合研究博物館地史古生物部門所蔵
タイプおよび記載標本目録
第 5 部

伊藤泰弘¹, ロバート・ジェンキンス², 市川健雄¹, 佐々木猛智¹, 棚部一成²

¹東京大学総合研究博物館 ²東京大学大学院理学系研究科地球惑星科学専攻

CATALOGUE OF TYPE AND CITED SPECIMENS IN THE DEPARTMENT OF
HISTORICAL GEOLOGY AND PALEONTOLOGY OF
THE UNIVERSITY MUSEUM, THE UNIVERSITY OF TOKYO
PART 5

by

Yasuhiro ITO¹, Robert JENKINS², Takeo ICHIKAWA¹, Takenori SASAKI¹
and Kazushige TANABE²

¹The University Museum, The University of Tokyo

²Department of Earth and Planetary Science, The University of Tokyo

Preface

The collection of the Department of Historical Geology and Paleontology, The University Museum, The University of Tokyo (UMUT) is known as one of best-maintained fossil collections in Japan for three reasons: (1) the longest history in Japanese paleontology since the foundation of the university in 1877, (2) the uniquely invented system of deposition of type and published material, and (3) the large number of specimens used in scientific publications.

The collection was started long before the establishment of UMUT. The oldest published specimens are Japanese fossil elephants described by Naumann (1881), who was the first professor of paleontology of the university. Since then Prof. Matajiro Yokoyama, Prof. Yanosuke Otuka, Prof. Teiichi Kobayashi and many other paleontologists and students have contributed fossil specimens before the World War II.

During the war, the collection was packed and sent to a temple in Oishida, Yamagata Prefecture, to avoid damage by air raids (Hanai *in* Ichikawa and Hayami, 1978). Three years after the end of the war (1948), the new system of registration was initiated by Prof. Teiichi Koyabashi and later continued by Prof. Fuyuji Takai (Hanai *in* Ichikawa and Hayami, 1978). The basic principle of the current curatorial system was established during this period.

In 1966 the building of UMUT was completed and the whole collection was transferred from the Geological Institute, the Faculty of Science, to UMUT (Ichikawa and Hayami, 1978). In the 1970s to early 1990s the curation was led by Prof. Testuro Hanai and subsequently by Prof. Itaru Hayami.

Mr. Takeo Ichikawa made the most significant contribution to the maintenance of the collection. He checked old specimens with original description and figures one by one. By 1988 he reconfirmed the status of more than 20,000 specimens described in more than 650 publications (Hayami and Ichikawa, 1988). In addition, he compiled a series of catalogues of Paleozoic and Mesozoic fossils (Ichikawa and Hayami, 1978), Cenozoic fossils and Recent specimens (Ichikawa, 1983) and specimens published between 1983 and 1995 (Ichikawa, 1988, 1995).

The number of registered specimens reached 29,500 in October, 2007. This number may

not be very high for general museum collection, but they are all either type or cited specimens used in scientific publications. Obviously the number of type specimens is the largest among Japanese paleontological collections. For example, there are ca. 4,200 records of types (primary and non-primary types) only in Cenozoic molluscs.

The method of registration in UMUT is simple. Each specimen is given a unique serial number with the abbreviations of Era and phylum as prefix (see Appendices I and II). A whole set of specimens described in one publication are deposited together with a reprint in the same series of drawers of cabinet or plastic containers regardless of taxonomic position. For example, even if fossil molluscs and vertebrates are described in one paper, they are not separated in the collection.

This method has a great advantage when subsequently referring to specimens. If various specimens are segregated in a large, taxonomically-arranged collection, it takes much longer time to examine all the specimens from a particular publication. In addition, the risk of misplacement increases in case of subsequent changes of taxonomy. The arrangement of specimens according to publication is the most stable method for published material.

In the 1990s, the demand for internet-accessible databases has arisen in most major museums of the world. UMUT first set up the “digital museum project” in Japan, and started creating searchable databases for all kinds of specimens. As the first step in paleontology, the database of Cretaceous ammonites was produced under the direction of Prof. Kazushige Tanabe, and it was also published on CD-ROM (Tanabe *et al.*, 2000).

After ammonites, the rest of the molluscs were the next target. It took six years to enter all the data, encompassing (1) published scientific names, (2) the higher taxonomy, (3) registration numbers, (5) type of specimens (e.g., holotype, paratype, figured specimen), (6) presence or absence of specimens, (7) citations (page and figure number), (8) full references to the publications for ca. 19,000 records. Data entry of other phyla was conducted between 1996 and 1997 in the same format. After ten years of work from 1998 to 2007, we completed the database for specimens registered before 1995.

Aside from creating the database, newly described specimens have also been continuously registered. This catalogue contains the complete list of all registered specimens and their references published from 1994 to 2002, and also the list of all previous publications using any specimen of UMUT. These data are also available from the database on the museum’s webpage.

It is most important to maintain long-term curatorial work without any interruption. The

collection of UMUT has been built as a consequence of steady efforts and many volunteers for 120 years. I deeply thank former staff, supervisors, colleagues, students and volunteer groups who have substantially supported my curatorial work, and also Dr. Daniel L. Geiger, Santa Barbara Museum of Natural History, for improving the English text.

March, 2008

Takenori Sasaki

References

- Ichikawa, T. and Hayami, I. 1978. Catalogue of type and illustrated specimens in the Department of Historical Geology and Palaeontology of the University Museum, University of Tokyo. Part I. Paleozoic and Mesozoic fossils. *University Museum, University of Tokyo, Material Reports 2*: 1-296.
- Ichikawa, T. 1983. Catalogue of type and illustrated specimens in the Department of Historical Geology and Palaeontology of the University Museum, University of Tokyo. Part II. Cenozoic fossils and Recent specimens. *University Museum, University of Tokyo, Material Reports 9*: 1-536.
- Ichikawa, T. 1988. Catalogue of type and illustrated specimens in the Department of Historical Geology and Palaeontology of the University Museum, University of Tokyo. Part III. Supplement (1). *University Museum, University of Tokyo, Material Reports 15*: 1-273.
- Ichikawa, T. 1995. Catalogue of type and illustrated specimens in the Department of Historical Geology and Palaeontology of the University Museum, University of Tokyo. Part 4. Supplement (2). *The University Museum, The University of Tokyo, Material Reports 33*: 1-83.
- Naumann, E., 1881: Über japanische Elephanten der Vorzeit. *Palaeontographica* 28: 1–40, pls. 1–7
- Tanabe, K., Ito, Y., Moriya, K. and Sasaki, T. 2000. Database of Cretaceous ammonite specimens registered in the Department of Historical Geology and Paleontology of the University Museum, University of Tokyo. *The University Museum, The University of Tokyo, Material Reports 37*: 1-509.

Appendix I. Abbreviations of geological ages attached to registration number.

P = Paleozoic, M = Mesozoic, C = Cenozoic, R = Recent.

Appendix II. Abbreviations of higher taxonomy attached to registration number.

A = Arthropoda, B = Brachiopoda and Bryozoa, C = Cnidaria (= Coelenterata), E = Echinodermata, F = Protozoa, H = Hemicordata, M = Mollusca, P = Plantae, S = Porifera, V = Vertebrata, W = “Worms” and Problematica.

Contents

List of type and cited specimens by publications	1
Amano, K. (1997)	3
Amano, K. and Vermeij, G. J. (1998)	3
Ando, H. and Aoki, N. (1999)	3
Ando, H., Tomosugi, T. and Kanakubo, T. (2001)	4
Fukada, A. (2000)	5
Fukada, A. (2002)	5
Hayasaka, S., Saisho, T., Kakinuma, Y., Shinomiya, A., Oki, K., Hamada, T., Tanabe, K., Kanie, Y., Hattori, M., Vusse, F. V., Alcalá, L., Cordero, P. A. Jr., Cabrera, J. J. and Garcia, R. G. (1982)	6
Hewitt, R. A. (1996)	7
Hewitt, R. A. (2000)	7
Hirano, H. (1978)	8
Kanie, Y. and Tanabe, K. (1979)	8
Kase, T. and Shigeta, Y. (1996)	8
Kulicki, C., Tanabe, K., Landman, N. H. and Mapes, R. H. (2001)	8
Landman, N. H., Mapes, R. H. and Tanabe, K. (1999)	9
Landman, N. H., Tanabe, K. and Shigeta, Y. (1996)	9
Matsumoto, T. [Matumoto, T.] (1943)	14
Matsumoto, T. (1995)	14
Matsumoto, T., Miyauchi, T. and Kanie, Y. (1985)	17
Morozumi, Y. (1985)	17
Niko, S. (1996)	17
Niko, S. (1998a)	26
Niko, S. (1998b)	28
Niko, S. (1998c)	28
Niko, S. (2000)	31
Niko, S. (2001)	32
Niko, S. (2002a)	33
Niko, S. (2002b)	34
Niko, S. and Ehiro, M. (2002)	34
Niko, S., Kakuwa, Y., Watanabe, D. and Matsumoto, R. (1999)	34
Niko, S. and Nishida, T. (2000)	35
Nishinosono, S. (1996)	35
Obata, I. (1965)	36
Ohtsuka, Y. (1986)	36
Oji, T., Kanoh, M., Toshimitsu, S. and Tashiro, M. (1996)	37
Okamoto, T. and Shibata, M. (1997)	37
Okutani, T., Sasaki, T. and Tsuchida, S. (2000)	49
Ozawa, Y. (1927a)	49

Sasaki, T. (1998)	52
Sasaki, T. (2001)	55
Sasaki, T. (2002)	56
Sato, S. (1994)	63
Sato, S. (1995)	69
Sato, T. and Tanabe, K. (1998)	72
Seki, K., Tanabe, K., Landman, N. H. and Jacobs, D. K. (2000)	73
Shigeta, Y. (1996)	73
Shigeta, Y., Zakharov, Y. D. and Mapes, R. H. (2001)	73
Tanabe, K. (1985)	74
Tanabe, K. (1988b)	76
Tanabe, K. and Fukuda, Y. (1999)	76
Tanabe, K., Fukuda, Y. and Obata, I. (1982)	77
Tanabe, K., Inazumi, A., Tamahama, K. and Katsuta, T. (1984)	77
Tanabe, K., Kulicki, C., Landman, N. H. and Mapes, R. H. (2001)	77
Tanabe, K. and Landman, N. H. (1996)	77
Tanabe, K. and Landman, N. H. (2002)	82
Tanabe, K., Landman, N. H. and Mapes, R. H. (1994)	82
Tanabe, K., Landman, N. H. and Mapes, R. H. (1998)	84
Tanabe, K., Mapes, R. H., Sasaki, T. and Landman, N. H. (2000)	84
Tanabe, K. and Ohtsuka, Y. (1985)	85
Tanabe, K., Shigeta, Y. and Mapes R. H. (1995)	85
Tanabe, K. and Tsukahara, J. (1995)	87
Tanabe, K., Tsukahara, J., Shinomiya, A. and Oki, K. (1991)	87
Tanabe, K. and Uchiyama, K. (1997)	88
Tsukagoshi, A. (1994)	89
Tsukagoshi, A. (1998a)	90
Tsukagoshi, A. (1998b)	91
Tsukagoshi, A. and Briggs, W. M. Jr. (1998)	92
Tsukagoshi, A. and Kamiya, T. (1996)	93
Tsukagoshi, A., Kosugi, M., Kurosawa, K., Matsunaga, M., Momoi, S. and Nakao, Y. (1994)	95
Tsukagoshi, A. and Parker, A. R. (2000)	96
Ubukata, T. (1994)	97
Ubukata, T. (1997a)	97
Ubukata, T. (1997b)	99
Westermann, G. E. G. and Callomon, J. H. (1988)	100
Yoshida, K. (1998)	100
List of publications using specimens of UMUT	103
Index of Reference No.	161

List of type and cited specimens by publications

Reference No. 715

Amano, K., 1997: Biogeography of the genus *Neptunea* (Gastropoda: Buccinidae) from the Pliocene and the lower Pleistocene of the Japan Sea borderland. *Paleontological Research*, vol. 1, no. 4, pp. 274–284.

CM12434. *Neptunea (Neptunea) eos* (Kuroda), p. 276, fig. 2-8a,b. [see also Reference No. 386]

CM12650. *Neptunea (Neptunea) eos* (Kuroda), p. 276, fig. 2-12. [see also Reference No. 386]

Reference No. 716

Amano, K. and Vermeij, G. J., 1998: Taxonomy and evolution of the genus *Ocenebrellus* (Gastropoda: Muricidae) in Japan. *Paleontological Research*, vol. 2, no. 3, pp. 199–212.

CM9358. *Ocenebrellus inornatus* (Recluz), p. 201, fig. 3-8. [see also Reference No. 353]

CM12783. *Ocenebrellus ogasawarai* Amano and Vermeij, p. 204, fig. 3-14a,b. [see also Reference No. 388]

CM12784a. *Ocenebrellus aduncus* (Sowerby), p. 206, fig. 7-4a,b. [see also Reference No. 388]

CM23118. *Ocenebrellus lumarius* (Yokoyama), Holotype, p. 204, fig. 3-3a,b. [see also Reference No. 483]

CM25896. *Ocenebrellus inornatus* (Recluz), p. 201, fig. 3-9a,b. [see also Reference No. 502]

Reference No. 717

Ando, H. and Aoki, N., 1999: Late Cretaceous (Cenomanian) bakevelliid bivalve, *Pseudoptera acuticarinata* (Nagao, 1932) from the Mikasa formation, Middle Yezo group in central Hokkaido, northeast Japan. *Bulletin of the Mikasa City Museum, Natural Science*, no. 3, pp. 41–50, pl. 1.

MM27813. *Pseudoptera acuticarinata* (Nagao), p. 45, pl. 1, figs. 1–4. [Plaster cast]

MM27814. *Pseudoptera acuticarinata* (Nagao), p. 45, pl. 1, fig. 5. [Plaster cast]

MM27815. *Pseudoptera acuticarinata* (Nagao), p. 45, pl. 1, fig. 6. [Plaster cast]

MM27816. *Pseudoptera acuticarinata* (Nagao), p. 45, pl. 1, figs. 7, 11.

MM27817. *Pseudoptera acuticarinata* (Nagao), p. 45, pl. 1, fig. 8. [Plaster cast]

MM27818. *Pseudoptera acuticarinata* (Nagao), p. 45, pl. 1, figs. 9, 10. [Plaster cast]

MM27819. *Pseudoptera acuticarinata* (Nagao), p. 45, pl. 1, fig. 11.

Reference No. 718

Ando, H., Tomosugi, T. and Kanakubo, T., 2001: Upper Cretaceous to Paleocene Hakobuchi group, Nakatonbetsu area, northern Hokkaido — lithostratigraphy and megafossil biostratigraphy —. *Journal of the Geological Society of Japan*, vol. 107, no. 2, pp. 142–162, pls. 1–2. (in Japanese)

- MM27922. *Neophylloceras nera* (Forbes), p. 152, pl. 1, figs. 1, 2.
- MM27923. *Neophylloceras nera* (Forbes), p. 152, pl. 1, fig. 3.
- MM27924. *Phyllopachyceras ezoense* (Yokoyama), p. 151, pl. 1, figs. 4, 5.
- MM27925. *Phyllopachyceras ezoense* (Yokoyama), p. 151, pl. 1, figs. 6, 7.
- MM27926. *Gaudryceras hamanakense* Matsumoto, p. 151, pl. 1, fig. 8.
- MM27927. *Gaudryceras hamanakense* Matsumoto, p. 151, pl. 1, figs. 9, 10.
- MM27928. *Gaudryceras n. sp.*, p. 155, pl. 1, fig. 11.
- MM27929. *Anagaudryceras matsumotoi* Morozumi, p. 149, pl. 1, fig. 12.
- MM27930. *Anagaudryceras matsumotoi* Morozumi, p. 149, pl. 1, figs. 13, 14.
- MM27931. *Anagaudryceras yokoyamai* (Yabe), p. 151, pl. 1, figs. 15, 16.
- MM27932. *Canadoceras kossmati* Matsumoto, p. 148, pl. 1, figs. 17, 18.
- MM27933. *Zelandites varuna* (Forbes), p. 152, pl. 1, fig. 19.
- MM27934. *Zelandites varuna* (Forbes), p. 152, pl. 1, figs. 20, 21.
- MM27935. *Pachydiscus flexuosus* Matsumoto, p. 152, pl. 2, figs. 1, 2.
- MM27936. *Pachydiscus flexuosus* Matsumoto, p. 152, pl. 2, figs. 3, 4.
- MM27937. *Pachydiscus flexuosus* Matsumoto, p. 152, pl. 2, fig. 5.
- MM27938. *Canadoceras kossmati* Matsumoto, p. 148, pl. 2, fig. 6.
- MM27939. *Mytiloides tombetsensis* Toshimitsu, p. 144, pl. 2, fig. 7.
- MM27940. *Sphenoceras schmidti* (Michael), p. 148, pl. 2, fig. 8.
- MM27941. *Sphenoceras hetonaianus* Matsumoto, p. 148, pl. 2, fig. 9.
- MM27942. *Sphenoceras hetonaianus* Matsumoto, p. 148, pl. 2, fig. 10.
- MM27943. *"Inoceramus" kusiroensis* Nagao and Matsumoto, p. 149, pl. 2, fig. 11.
- MM27944. *"Inoceramus" kusiroensis* Nagao and Matsumoto, p. 149, pl. 2, fig. 12.

Reference No. 719

Fukada, A., 2000: Additional note to the biostratigraphical study of the Jurassic in Ozika peninsula, Kitakami mountains, Japan. *Annual Report, Fukada Geological Institute*, no. 1, pp. 9–23, pls. 1–3. (in Japanese)

MM3803. *Satoceras hataii* (Takahashi), p. 15, pl. 3, fig. 1. [Original specimen kept in Fukada Geological Institute; see also Reference No. 276]

MM28471. *Lithacoceras onukii* Takahashi, p. 17, pl. 2. [Replica: Original specimen kept in Tohoku University]

Reference No. 720

Fukada, A., 2002: Additional notes on the Jurassic system of Ozika peninsula, southern Kitakami mountain land, Japan. *Annual Report, Fukada Geological Institute*, no. 3, pp. 79–99, pls. 1–3. (in Japanese)

MM3740. *Kranaosphinctes matsushimai* (Yokoyama), p. 86. [Replica: Original specimen kept in Tohoku University]

MM3748. *Kranaosphinctes matsushimai* (Yokoyama), p. 86. [see also Reference No. 276]

MM3759. *Kranaosphinctes cf. matsushimai* (Yokoyama), p. 86, pl. 2, fig. 1. [Replica: Original specimen kept in Tohoku University; see also Reference No. 276]

MM3785. *Kranaosphinctes matsushimai* (Yokoyama), p. 86, pl. 1, fig. 2. [see also Reference No. 276]

MM3786. *Kranaosphinctes matsushimai* (Yokoyama), p. 86, pl. 1, fig. 4. [see also Reference No. 276]

MM3787. *Kranaosphinctes matsushimai* (Yokoyama), p. 86. [see also Reference No. 276]

MM3788. *Kranaosphinctes matsushimai* (Yokoyama), p. 86, pl. 1, fig. 3. [Replica: Original specimen kept in Tohoku University; see also Reference No. 276]

MM3789. *Kranaosphinctes matsushimai* (Yokoyama), p. 86. [see also Reference No. 276]

MM3790. *Kranaosphinctes matsushimai* (Yokoyama), p. 86. [see also Reference No. 276]

MM3808. *Kranaosphinctes matsushimai* (Yokoyama), p. 86. [see also Reference No. 276]

MM4832. *Kranaosphinctes matsushimai* (Yokoyama), p. 88, pl. 2, fig. 3. [Replica: Original specimen kept in Utsunomiya University; see also Reference No. 280]

MM6470. *Perisphinctes Perisphinctes ozikaensis* Fukada, Holotype, p. 88, pl. 3, fig. 1.

[see also Reference No. 4]

MM7054. *Kranaosphinctes matsushimai* (Yokoyama), Holotype, p. 86, pl. 1, fig. 1.
[see also Reference No. 331]

Reference No. 721

Hayasaka, S., Saisho, T., Kakinuma, Y., Shinomiya, A., Oki, K., Hamada, T., Tanabe, K., Kanie, Y., Hattori, M., Vusse, F. V., Alcalá, L., Cordero, P. A. Jr., Cabrera, J. J. and Garcia, R. G., 1982: Field study on the habitat of *Nautilus* in the environs of Cebu and Negros islands, the Philippines. *Memoirs of the Kagoshima University Research Center for the South Pacific*, vol. 3, no. 1, pp. 67–137, pls. 1–11.

- RM18705-1. [B-3] *Nautilus pompilius* Linnaeus, p. 98, pl. 7, fig. 4. [see also Reference No. 704]
- RM18705-2. [B-5] *Nautilus pompilius* Linnaeus, p. 98, pl. 7, fig. 3; pl. 8. figs. 3, 4. [see also Reference No. 704]
- RM18705-3. [B-21] *Nautilus pompilius* Linnaeus, table 10. [see also Reference No. 704]
- RM18705-4. [B-22] *Nautilus pompilius* Linnaeus, table 10. [see also Reference No. 704]
- RM18705-5. [B-27] *Nautilus pompilius* Linnaeus, table 10. [see also Reference No. 704]
- RM18705-6. [B-29] *Nautilus pompilius* Linnaeus, table 10. [see also Reference No. 704]
- RM18705-7. [B-30] *Nautilus pompilius* Linnaeus, table 10. [see also Reference No. 704]
- RM18705-8. [B-31] *Nautilus pompilius* Linnaeus, table 10. [see also Reference No. 704]
- RM27868-1. [B-1] *Nautilus pompilius* Linnaeus, table 10.
- RM27868-2. [B-2] *Nautilus pompilius* Linnaeus, table 10.
- RM27869. [B-8] *Nautilus pompilius* Linnaeus, p. 98, pl. 5, fig. 3; pl. 7, fig. 5.
- RM27870-1. [B-10] *Nautilus pompilius* Linnaeus, p. 98, pl. 7, fig. 1.
- RM27870-2. [B-11] *Nautilus pompilius* Linnaeus, table 10.
- RM27870-3. [B-12] *Nautilus pompilius* Linnaeus, table 10.
- RM27870-4. [B-13] *Nautilus pompilius* Linnaeus, table 10.
- RM27870-5. [B-14] *Nautilus pompilius* Linnaeus, p. 98, pl. 6, fig. 1a,b.

- RM27871-1. [B-15] *Nautilus pompilius* Linnaeus, table 10.
- RM27871-2. [B-16] *Nautilus pompilius* Linnaeus, table 10.
- RM27871-3. [B-17] *Nautilus pompilius* Linnaeus, table 10.
- RM27871-4. [B-19] *Nautilus pompilius* Linnaeus, table 10.
- RM27872-1. [B-20] *Nautilus pompilius* Linnaeus, table 10.
- RM27872-2. [B-24] *Nautilus pompilius* Linnaeus, table 10.
- RM27873-1. [B-28] *Nautilus pompilius* Linnaeus, table 10.
- RM27874-1. [B-32] *Nautilus pompilius* Linnaeus, table 10.
- RM27874-2. [B-34] *Nautilus pompilius* Linnaeus, p. 99, pl. 5, fig. 5.
- RM27875-1. [B-35] *Nautilus pompilius* Linnaeus, table 10.
- RM27875-2. [B-36] *Nautilus pompilius* Linnaeus, table 10.
- RM27875-3. [B-37] *Nautilus pompilius* Linnaeus, table 10.

Reference No. 722

Hewitt, R. A., 1996: Architecture and strength of the ammonoid shell. *In:* Landman, N. H., Tanabe, K. and Davis, R. A. (eds.) *Ammonoid Paleobiology, Volume 13 of Topics in Geobiology*, pp. 297–338. Plenum Press, New York.

- MM18205. *Damesites semicostatus* Matsumoto, table 2. [see also Reference No. 702]
- MM18214. *Placenticeras meeki*, table 2.
- MM18254. *Nipponites* sp., table 2. [see also Reference No. 685]
- MM18528. *Eubostriochoceras japonicum* Yabe, table 2. [see also Reference No. 686]
- MM18571. *Nipponites* sp., table 2. [see also Reference No. 686]
- MM19687. *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), table 2.
- MM19688. *Hypophylloceras subramosum* (Spath), table 2.
- MM19689. *Damesites sugata* (Forbes), table 2.
- MM19690. *Gaudryceras denseplicatum* (Jimbo), table 2.
- MM19691. *Hyphantoceras orientale* (Yabe), table 2.
- MM19692. *Anapachydiscus* sp., table 2.

Reference No. 723

Hewitt, R. A., 2000: Geological interpretations from cephalopod habitat and implosion depth limits. *Revue de Paléobiologie, Genève*, vol. spéc. 8, pp. 95–107.

CM8499. *Euciphoceras japonicum* (Shimizu), table 1. [see also Reference No. 365]

Reference No. 724

Hirano, H., 1978: Phenotypic substitution of *Gaudryceras* (a Cretaceous ammonite). *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 109, pp. 235–258, pls. 33–35.

MM7471. [I-185] *Gaudryceras denseplicatum* var. *intermedium* Yabe, Syntype, p. 237, pl. 33, fig. 3; pl. 34, fig. 2. [see also Reference No. 322]

MM19702. [I-4034] *Gaudryceras denseplicatum* var. *tenuiliratum* Yabe, p. 237, pl. 33, fig. 2a,b.

MM19786. [I-471] *Gaudryceras denseplicatum* var. *denseplicatum* Jimbo, p. 237, pl. 33, fig. 1a,b.

Reference No. 725

Kanie, Y. and Tanabe, K., 1979: Preliminary report on the ecology of *Nautilus pompilius* in the Philippine seas. *Annual Report of the Yokosuka City Museum*, no. 25, pp. 26–29. (in Japanese)

RM27867. *Nautilus pompilius* Linnaeus, p. 28, fig. 3.

Reference No. 726

Kase, T. and Shigeta, Y., 1996: New species of Patellogastropoda (Mollusca) from the Cretaceous of Hokkaido, Japan and Sakhalin, Russia. *Journal of Paleontology*, vol. 70, no. 5, pp. 762–771.

MM19016. *Patella soyaensis* Kase and Shigeta, Paratype, p. 763, fig. 2-6.

Reference No. 727

Kulicki, C., Tanabe, K., Landman, N. H. and Mapes, R. H., 2001: Dorsal shell wall in ammonoids. *Acta Palaeontologica Polonica*, vol. 46, no. 1, pp. 23–42.

MM27836. *Subolenekites altus* (Mojsisovics), p. 27, fig. 2A–E.

MM27837. *Stolleyites tenuis* (Stolley), p. 27, fig. 2F.

MM27838. *Sibrites eichwaldi* (Keyserling), p. 27, fig. 3A–C.

MM27839. *Pseudosageceras* sp., p. 27, fig. 3D.

MM27840. *Gaudryceras tenuiliratum* Yabe, p. 27, figs. 4A–D, 5A–F.

- MM27841. *Tetragonites glabrus* (Jimbo), p. 28, fig. 6A–D.
- MM27842. *Phyllopachyceras ezoense* (Yokoyama), p. 29, fig. 7A–F.
- MM27843. *Hypophylloceras subramosum* (Shimizu), p. 31, fig. 8A–D.
- MM27844. *Yokoyamaoceras jimboi* Matsumoto, p. 38, fig. 11A–F.
- MM27845. *Damesites sugata* (Forbes), p. 39, fig. 12A–F.

Reference No. 728

Landman, N. H., Mapes, R. H. and Tanabe, K., 1999: Internal features of the embryonic shells of Late Carboniferous Goniatitina. *In: Olóriz and Rodríguez-Tovar* (eds.) *Advancing Research on Living and Fossil Cephalopods*, pp. 243–254. Kluwer Academic / Plenum Publisher, New York.

- PM19025-2. *Glaphyrites hyattianus* (Girty), p. 249, fig. 6C,D. [see also Reference No. 769]
- PM19028. *Glaphyrites warei* (Miller and Owen), p. 249, fig. 6A,B. [see also Reference No. 769]

Reference No. 729

Landman, N. H., Tanabe, K. and Shigeta, Y., 1996: Ammonoid embryonic development. *In: Landman, N. H., Tanabe, K. and Davis, R. A.* (eds.) *Ammonoid Paleobiology, Volume 13 of Topics in Geobiology*, pp. 343–405. Plenum Press, New York.

- MM18322. *Gaudryceras denseplicatum* (Jimbo), p. 357, fig. 13F. [see also Reference No. 692]
- MM18326. *Damesites sugata* (Forbes), p. 366, fig. 17C. [see also Reference No. 692]
- MM18327. *Anapachydiscus* sp., p. 357, fig. 13E. [see also Reference No. 692]
- MM18328. *Metaplacenticeras subtilistriatum* (Jimbo), p. 357, fig. 13C,D. [see also Reference No. 692]
- MM18635-1. *Tetragonites terminus* Shigeta, Holotype, appendix 1. [see also Reference No. 687]
- MM18635-2. *Tetragonites terminus* Shigeta, Paratype, appendix 1. [see also Reference No. 687]
- MM18635-3. *Tetragonites terminus* Shigeta, appendix 1. [see also Reference No. 687]
- MM18635-4. *Tetragonites terminus* Shigeta, Paratype, appendix 1. [see also Reference No. 687]
- MM18636-2. *Tetragonites terminus* Shigeta, Paratype, appendix 1. [see also Reference

No. 687]

- MM18916. *Desmoceras kossmati* Matsumoto, appendix 1. [see also Reference No. 689]
- MM18917. *Desmoceras japonicum* (Yabe), appendix 1. [see also Reference No. 689]
- MM18918. *Desmoceras ezoanum* Matsumoto, appendix 1. [see also Reference No. 689]
- MM18921. *Damesites semicostatus* Matsumoto, appendix 1. [see also Reference No. 689]
- MM18922. *Desmoceras damesi* (Jimbo), appendix 1. [see also Reference No. 689]
- MM18925. *Puzosia orientale* Matsumoto, appendix 1. [see also Reference No. 689]
- MM18926. *Mesopuzosia pacifica* Matsumoto, appendix 1. [see also Reference No. 689]
- MM18927. *Mesopuzosia yubarensis* (Jimbo), appendix 1. [see also Reference No. 689]
- MM18929. *Microdesmoceras tetragonum* Matsumoto and Muramoto, appendix 1. [see also Reference No. 689]
- MM18930. *Bhimaites takahashii* Matsumoto, appendix 1. [see also Reference No. 689]
- MM18931. *Hauericeras angustum* Yabe, appendix 1. [see also Reference No. 689]
- MM18932. *Anapachydiscus yezoensis* Matsumoto, appendix 1. [see also Reference No. 689]
- MM18934. *Canadoceras kossmati* Matsumoto, appendix 1. [see also Reference No. 689]
- MM18935. *Canadoceras mystricum* Matsumoto, appendix 1. [see also Reference No. 689]
- MM18936. *Teshioites* sp., appendix 1. [see also Reference No. 689]
- MM18937. *Valdedorsella akuschensis* (Anthula), appendix 1. [see also Reference No. 689]
- MM18938. *Pseudohaploceras nipponics* (Shimizu), appendix 1. [see also Reference No. 689]
- MM18939. *Eogunnarites unicus* (Yabe), appendix 1. [see also Reference No. 689]
- MM18940. *Marshallites compressus* Matsumoto, appendix 1. [see also Reference No. 689]
- MM18943. *Mantelliceras japonicum* Matsumoto, Muramoto and Takahashi, appendix 1. [see also Reference No. 689]

- MM18944. *Calycoceras orientale* Matsumoto, Saito and Fukada, appendix 1. [see also Reference No. 689]
- MM18947. *Protexanites minimus* Matsumoto, appendix 1. [see also Reference No. 689]
- MM18948. *Texanites kawasakii* (Kawada), appendix 1. [see also Reference No. 689]
- MM18949. *Karsteniceras obatai* Matsukawa, appendix 1. [see also Reference No. 689]
- MM18950. *Hypacanthoplites subcornuenuianus* (Shimizu), appendix 1. [see also Reference No. 689]
- MM18951. *Diadochoceras nodosocostatiforme* (Shimizu), appendix 1. [see also Reference No. 689]
- MM18953. *Scaphites yonekurai* Yabe, appendix 1. [see also Reference No. 689]
- MM18954. *Scaphites pseudoaequalis* Yabe, appendix 1. [see also Reference No. 689]
- MM18956. *Indigirites tozeri* Weitschat and Lehmann, appendix 1. [see also Reference No. 689]
- MM18957. *Otoscaphtes matsumotoi* Tanabe, appendix 1. [see also Reference No. 689]
- MM18958. *Gabbioceras michelianum* (d'Orbigny), appendix 1. [see also Reference No. 689]
- MM18961. *Zelandites mihoensis* Matsumoto, appendix 1. [see also Reference No. 689]
- MM18962. *Zelandites kawanoi* (Jimbo), appendix 1. [see also Reference No. 689]
- MM18963. *Zelandites varuna* (Forbes), appendix 1. [see also Reference No. 689]
- MM18966. *Anagaudryceras yokoyamai* (Yabe), appendix 1. [see also Reference No. 689]
- MM18967. *Anagaudryceras nanum* Matsumoto, appendix 1. [see also Reference No. 689]
- MM18968. *Anagaudryceras tetragonum* Matsumoto and Kanie, appendix 1. [see also Reference No. 689]
- MM18969. *Anagaudryceras matsumotoi* Morozumi, appendix 1. [see also Reference No. 689]
- MM18971. *Gaudryceras aff. stefaninii* Venzo, appendix 1. [see also Reference No. 689]
- MM18975. *Gaudryceras tombetsensis* Matsumoto, appendix 1. [see also Reference No. 689]
- MM18977. *Tetragonites glabrus* (Jimbo), appendix 1. [see also Reference No. 689]

- MM18978. *Tetragonites popetensis* Yabe, appendix 1. [see also Reference No. 689]
- MM18979. *Tetragonites minimus* Shigeta, appendix 1. [see also Reference No. 689]
- MM18980. *Pseudophyllites indra* (Forbes), appendix 1. [see also Reference No. 689]
- MM18981. *Saghalinites teshioensis* Matsumoto, appendix 1. [see also Reference No. 689]
- MM18982. *Partschiceras japonicum* (Matsumoto), appendix 1. [see also Reference No. 689]
- MM18985. *Hypophylloceras hetonaiensis* (Matsumoto), appendix 1. [see also Reference No. 689]
- PM19010. *Aristoceras* sp., appendix 1. [see also Reference No. 699]
- PM19014. *Vidrioceras* sp., p. 356, fig. 11D. [see also Reference No. 699]
- PM19018-1. *Goniatites multiliratus* Gordon, appendix 1. [see also Reference No. 769]
- PM19018-2. *Goniatites multiliratus* Gordon, appendix 1. [see also Reference No. 769]
- PM19018-3. *Goniatites multiliratus* Gordon, appendix 1. [see also Reference No. 769]
- PM19019-1. *Goniatites* aff. *crenistria* Phillips, appendix 1. [see also Reference No. 769]
- PM19019-2. *Goniatites* aff. *crenistria* Phillips, appendix 1. [see also Reference No. 769]
- PM19020-1. *Goniatites choctawensis* Shumard, appendix 1. [see also Reference No. 769]
- PM19020-2. *Goniatites choctawensis* Shumard, appendix 1. [see also Reference No. 769]
- PM19021. *Cravenoceras richardsonianum* (Girty), appendix 1. [see also Reference No. 769]
- PM19022-1. *Cravenoceras incisum* (Hyatt), appendix 1. [see also Reference No. 769]
- PM19023-1. *Girtyoceras meslerianum* (Girty), appendix 1. [see also Reference No. 769]
- PM19024-2. *Homoceras subglobosum* (Bisat), appendix 1. [see also Reference No. 769]
- PM19025-2. *Glaphyrites hyattianus* (Girty), appendix 1. [see also Reference No. 769]
- PM19026-1. *Glaphyrites warei* (Miller and Owen), p. 366, fig. 16A. [see also Reference No. 769]
- PM19026-1. *Glaphyrites warei* (Miller and Owen), appendix 1. [see also Reference No. 769]
- PM19026-2. *Glaphyrites warei* (Miller and Owen), appendix 1. [see also Reference No. 769]

- PM19027. *Glaphyrites jonesi* (Miller and Owen), appendix 1. [see also Reference No. 769]
- PM19028. *Glaphyrites clinei* (Miller and Owen), appendix 1. [see also Reference No. 769]
- PM19029. *Arkanites relictus* (Quinn, McCaleb and Webb), appendix 1. [see also Reference No. 769]
- PM19030. *Eumorphoceras plummeri* (Miller and Youngquist), appendix 1. [see also Reference No. 769]
- PM19031. *Retites semiretia* McCaleb. [see also Reference No. 769]
- PM19032. *Gatherites morrowensis* (Miller and Moore), appendix 1. [see also Reference No. 769]
- PM19033-1. *Bisatoceras* sp., appendix 1. [see also Reference No. 769]
- PM19034. *Metalegoceras bakeri* (Miller and Parizek). [see also Reference No. 769]
- PM19035. *Metalegoceras baylorense* White, appendix 1. [see also Reference No. 769]
- PM19036-1. *Eothalassoceras inexpectans* (Miller and Owen), appendix 1. [see also Reference No. 769]
- PM19036-2. *Eothalassoceras inexpectans* (Miller and Owen), appendix 1. [see also Reference No. 769]
- PM19037-1. *Texoceras* sp., appendix 1. [see also Reference No. 769]
- PM19038. *Crimites elkoensis* Miller, Furnish and Clarke, appendix 1. [see also Reference No. 769]
- PM19039-1. *Peritrochia erebus* Girty, appendix 1. [see also Reference No. 769]
- PM19040-1. *Artinskia electraensis* (Plummer and Scott), appendix 1. [see also Reference No. 769]
- PM19040-2. *Artinskia electraensis* (Plummer and Scott), p. 366, fig. 16C,D. [see also Reference No. 769]
- MM19041. *Subolenekites altus* (Mojsisovics), appendix 1. [see also Reference No. 767]
- MM19043. *Nordopliceras schmidtii* (Mojsisovics), appendix 1. [see also Reference No. 767]
- MM19045-1. *Boreomeekoceras keyserlingi* (Mojsisovics), appendix 1. [see also Reference No. 767]
- MM19054. *Stenopopanoceras mirabile* Popow, appendix 1. [see also Reference No. 767]

- MM19055. *Amphipopanoceras asseretoi* Dagens and Konstantinov, appendix 1. [see also Reference No. 767]
- MM19056. *Indigirites tozeri* Weitschat and Landman, appendix 1. [see also Reference No. 767]
- MM19065. [EES 11] *Gaudryceras striatum* (Jimbo), p. 366, fig. 16E,F. [see also Reference No. 772]
- MM19066-1. *Eleganticerus elegantulum* Young and Bird, p. 366, fig. 17D. [see also Reference No. 767]
- MM19068. *Peronoceras fibulatum* (Sowerby), appendix 1. [see also Reference No. 747]
- MM19069-1. *Promicroceras* sp., p. 366, fig. 17E. [see also Reference No. 767]
- MM19069-2. *Promicroceras* sp., appendix 1. [see also Reference No. 767]
- MM19071. *Desmoceras japonicum* (Yabe), appendix 1. [see also Reference No. 772]
- MM19074. *Collignonicerus woollgari* (Mantell), appendix 1. [see also Reference No. 767]
- MM19075. *Subprionocyclus neptuni* Geinitz, p. 366, fig. 17F. [see also Reference No. 767]
- PM19329. *Vidrioceras* sp., appendix 1. [see also Reference No. 699]
- MM19343. *Paranannites spathi* (Frebald), appendix 1.
- MM19344. *Anagymnotoceras varium* (McLearn), appendix 1.
- MM19683. *Hypophylloceras subramosum* (Spath), p. 366, fig. 17A. [see also Reference No. 772]
- MM19684. *Coroniceras reynsei* (Spath), appendix 1.

Reference No. 730

Matsumoto, T. [Matumoto, T.], 1943: A note on the Japanese ammonites belonging to the Gaudryceratidae. *Proceedings of the Imperial Academy of Japan*, vol. 18, no. 10, pp. 666–670.

- MM19698. [I-3716] *Parajaubertella kawakitana* Matsumoto, Holotype, p. 667, fig. 2a,b.
- MM19699. [I-3717] *Parajaubertella kawakitana* Matsumoto, p. 667, fig. 2d.

Reference No. 731

Matsumoto, T., 1995: Notes on gaudryceratid ammonites from Hokkaido and Sakhalin.

Palaeontological Society of Japan, Special Papers, no. 35, pp. i–vi + 1–152.

- MM7462. [I-201] *Anagaudryceras yamashitai* (Yabe), Holotype, p. 62. [see also Reference No. 322]
- MM7463. [I-208] *Anagaudryceras yokoyamai* (Yabe), Paratype, p. 67. [see also Reference No. 322]
- MM7464. [I-197] *Anagaudryceras yokoyamai* (Yabe), Holotype, p. 67, fig. 35B. [see also Reference No. 322]
- MM7465. [I-193] *Anagaudryceras limatum* (Yabe), Holotype, p. 53, fig. 25A,B. [see also Reference No. 322]
- MM7466. [I-194] *Anagaudryceras limatum* (Yabe), Paratype, p. 53. [see also Reference No. 322]
- MM7468. [I-191] *Gaudryceras striatum* (Jimbo), p. 125. [see also Reference No. 322]
- MM7470. [I-187] *Gaudryceras denseplicatum* (Jimbo), Lectotype, p. 91, fig. 49B. [see also Reference No. 322]
- MM7471. [I-185] *Gaudryceras intermedium* Yabe, Lectotype, p. 104, fig. 54. [see also Reference No. 322]
- MM7473. [I-171] *Gaudryceras intermedium* Yabe, p. 104. [see also Reference No. 322]
- MM7475. [I-173] *Gaudryceras intermedium* Yabe, p. 104. [see also Reference No. 322]
- MM7493. [I-116] *Gaudryceras striatum* (Jimbo), Holotype, p. 125. [see also Reference No. 62]
- MM7495. [I-109] *Gaudryceras intermedium* Yabe, p. 104. [see also Reference No. 62]
- MM9123. [I-2502] *Zelandites japonicus* Matsumoto, Lectotype, p. 133. [see also Reference No. 215]
- MM19693. [I-3268a] *Gaudryceras subcostatum* Matsumoto, Holotype, p. 75, fig. 38A–C.
- MM19694. [I-3268b] *Gaudryceras subcostatum* Matsumoto, Paratype, p. 75, fig. 38D,E.
- MM19695. [I-3397a] *Gaudryceras tenuiliratum* Yabe, p. 116, fig. 66A–C.
- MM19696. [I-3397c] *Gaudryceras tenuiliratum* Yabe, p. 116.
- MM19697. [I-433] *Gaudryceras tenuiliratum* Yabe, p. 116, fig. 64. [Missing]
- MM19698. [I-3716] *Parajaubertella kawakitana* Matsumoto, Holotype, p. 11, figs. 3a,b, 4. [see also Reference No. 730]

- MM19699. [I-3717] *Parajaubertella kawakitana* Matsumoto, Paratype, p. 11, figs. 3d, 7C. [see also Reference No. 730]
- MM19700. [I-3266] *Parajaubertella kawakitana* Matsumoto, Paratype, p. 11, fig. 7B.
- MM19701. [I-452] *Gaudryceras tenuiliratum* Yabe, p. 116, fig. 67A–D.
- MM19702. [I-434] *Gaudryceras intermedium* Yabe, p. 104, fig. 58. [see also Reference No. 724]
- MM19703. [I-3736] *Gaudryceras mite* (Hauer), p. 85.
- MM19773. [I-3729] *Anagaudryceras sacya* (Forbes), p. 37, fig. 18D.
- MM19774. [I-3273a] *Anagaudryceras madraspatanum* (Stoliczka), p. 42, fig. 20A,B.
- MM19775. [I-3273b] *Anagaudryceras madraspatanum* (Stoliczka), p. 42, fig. 20C.
- MM19776. [I-3281] *Anagaudryceras madraspatanum* (Stoliczka), p. 42, fig. 20D–F.
- MM19777. [I-199] *Anagaudryceras yokoyamai* (Yabe), p. 67, fig. 35A. [Missing]
- MM19778. [I-470] *Anagaudryceras yokoyamai* (Yabe), p. 67, fig. 35C.
- MM19779. [I-3798] *Anagaudryceras politissimum* (Kossmat), p. 70, fig. 36.
- MM19780. [I-469] *Gaudryceras denseplicatum* (Jimbo), p. 91, fig. 49A.
- MM19781. [I-3744b] *Gaudryceras denseplicatum* (Jimbo), p. 91, fig. 49C.
- MM19782. [I-3742] *Gaudryceras denseplicatum* (Jimbo), p. 91, fig. 50A. [Missing]
- MM19783. [I-4020] *Gaudryceras denseplicatum* (Jimbo), p. 91, fig. 50C.
- MM19784. [I-3768] *Gaudryceras denseplicatum* (Jimbo), p. 91, fig. 50D. [Missing]
- MM19785. [I-3746] *Gaudryceras denseplicatum* (Jimbo), p. 91, fig. 51A,B.
- MM19786. [I-471] *Gaudryceras denseplicatum* (Jimbo), p. 91, fig. 52. [see also Reference No. 724]
- MM19787. [I-3849] *Gaudryceras denseplicatum* (Jimbo), p. 91, fig. 53A. [Missing]
- MM19788. [I-177] *Gaudryceras intermedium* Yabe, p. 104, fig. 53B. [Missing]
- MM19789. [I-3496a] *Gaudryceras intermedium* Yabe, p. 104, fig. 55A. [Missing]
- MM19790. [I-3496b] *Gaudryceras intermedium* Yabe, p. 104, fig. 55B. [Missing]
- MM19791. [I-3280] *Anagaudryceras howarthi* Matsumoto, Paratype, p. 46.
- MM19792. [I-475] *Anagaudryceras yokoyamai* (Yabe), p. 67.
- MM19793. [I-195b] *Anagaudryceras limatum* (Yabe), Paratype, p. 53, fig. 26.
- MM29510. [I-3273c] *Anagaudryceras madraspatanum* (Stoliczka), p. 42.

MM29511. [I-3281?] *Anagaudryceras madraspatanum* (Stoliczka), p. 42.

Reference No. 732

Matsumoto, T., Miyauchi, T. and Kanie, Y., 1985: Some gaudryceratid ammonites from the Campanian and Maastrichtian of Hokkaido. *Science Report of the Yokosuka City Museum*, no. 33, pp. 19–36, pls. 1–5.

MM7492. [I-117] *Gaudryceras crassicoatum* (Jimbo), Holotype, p. 20, pl. 1, figs. 1–3. [see also Reference No. 62]

MM19955. [I-3785] *Anagaudryceras matsumotoi* Morozumi, Paratype, p. 27, pl. 4, figs. 9, 10. [see also Reference No. 733]

MM19956. [I-3782] *Anagaudryceras matsumotoi* Morozumi, p. 27. [Missing]

MM19957. [I-3783] *Anagaudryceras matsumotoi* Morozumi, p. 27. [Missing]

Reference No. 733

Morozumi, Y., 1985: Late Cretaceous (Campanian and Maastrichtian) ammonites from Awaji island, southwest Japan. *Bulletin of the Osaka Museum of Natural History*, no. 39, pp. 1–58, pls. 1–18.

MM19955. [I-3785] *Anagaudryceras matsumotoi* Morozumi, Paratype, p. 29.

Reference No. 734

Niko, S., 1996: Pseudorthoceratid cephalopods from the Early Devonian Fukuji formation of Gifu Prefecture, central Japan. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 181, pp. 347–360.

PM18482. *Spyroceras melolineatum* Niko, p. 352.

PM18483. *Spyroceras melolineatum* Niko, Paratype, p. 352, figs. 4-9, 5-2.

PM18484. *Spyroceras melolineatum* Niko, Paratype, p. 352, fig. 4-8,10.

PM18485. *Spyroceras melolineatum* Niko, Paratype, p. 352, fig. 5-6.

PM18486. *Spyroceras melolineatum* Niko, Paratype, p. 352, fig. 5-1.

PM18487. *Spyroceras melolineatum* Niko, Paratype, p. 352, fig. 4-11.

PM18488. *Spyroceras melolineatum* Niko, Paratype, p. 352.

PM18489. *Spyroceras melolineatum* Niko, Paratype, p. 352.

PM18490. *Spyroceras melolineatum* Niko, Paratype, p. 352.

PM18493. *Spyroceras melolineatum* Niko, Holotype, p. 352, figs. 4-7, 5-5.

- PM18494. *Spyroceras melolineatum* Niko, Paratype, p. 352, fig. 4-6.
- PM18495. *Spyroceras melolineatum* Niko, p. 352.
- PM18496. *Spyroceras melolineatum* Niko, p. 352.
- PM18497. *Mitorthoceras ? kamitakarensense* Niko, Holotype, p. 355, fig. 7-4,6,7.
- PM18498. *Mitorthoceras ? kamitakarensense* Niko, Paratype, p. 355, fig. 7-8.
- PM18499. *Hamadaites labyrinthus* Niko, Paratype, p. 354, fig. 6-2,3,12,13.
- PM18500. *Hamadaites labyrinthus* Niko, Paratype, p. 354, fig. 6-10.
- PM18501. *Hamadaites labyrinthus* Niko, p. 354.
- PM18502. *Hamadaites labyrinthus* Niko, p. 354.
- PM18503. *Hamadaites labyrinthus* Niko, p. 354.
- PM18504. *Spyroceras melolineatum* Niko, p. 352.
- PM18505. *Spyroceras fukujiense* Niko, Holotype, p. 350, figs. 3-5, 4-1,2.
- PM18506. *Spyroceras fukujiense* Niko, Paratype, p. 350, fig. 4-4.
- PM18507. *Spyroceras fukujiense* Niko, Paratype, p. 350, fig. 3-4.
- PM18508. *Spyroceras fukujiense* Niko, p. 350.
- PM18509. *Spyroceras fukujiense* Niko, p. 350.
- PM18510. *Spyroceras fukujiense* Niko, p. 350.
- PM18511. *Spyroceras fukujiense* Niko, p. 350.
- PM18512. *Spyroceras fukujiense* Niko, Paratype, p. 350, fig. 3-7.
- PM18513. *Spyroceras fukujiense* Niko, Paratype, p. 350, fig. 3-9.
- PM18514. *Spyroceras fukujiense* Niko, Paratype, p. 350, fig. 3-8.
- PM18515. *Spyroceras fukujiense* Niko, Paratype, p. 350, fig. 3-11.
- PM18516. *Spyroceras fukujiense* Niko, Paratype, p. 350, figs. 3-3, 4-3.
- PM18517. *Spyroceras fukujiense* Niko, Paratype, p. 350, fig. 4-5.
- PM18518. *Spyroceras fukujiense* Niko, p. 350.
- PM18519. *Mitorthoceras ? kamitakarensense* Niko, Paratype, p. 355, fig. 7-9,10.
- PM18520. *Buchanoceras* sp., p. 358, fig. 8-4.
- PM18521. *Buchanoceras* sp., p. 358, fig. 8-3. [Missing]

- PM18522. *Buchanoceras* sp., p. 358, fig. 8-2.
- PM19111. *Fukujiceas kamiyai* Niko, Holotype, p. 348, fig. 2-7,11,12.
- PM19112. *Fukujiceas kamiyai* Niko, Paratype, p. 348, fig. 2-3.
- PM19113. *Fukujiceas kamiyai* Niko, Paratype, p. 348, fig. 2-1.
- PM19114. *Fukujiceas kamiyai* Niko, Paratype, p. 348, fig. 2-8,13.
- PM19115. *Fukujiceas kamiyai* Niko, Paratype, p. 348, fig. 2-5.
- PM19116. *Fukujiceas kamiyai* Niko, Paratype, p. 348, fig. 2-4.
- PM19117. *Fukujiceas kamiyai* Niko, Paratype, p. 348, fig. 2-2,9,10.
- PM19118. *Fukujiceas kamiyai* Niko, Paratype, p. 348.
- PM19119. *Fukujiceas kamiyai* Niko, Paratype, p. 348.
- PM19120. *Fukujiceas kamiyai* Niko, Paratype, p. 348.
- PM19121. *Fukujiceas kamiyai* Niko, Paratype, p. 348.
- PM19122. *Fukujiceas kamiyai* Niko, Paratype, p. 348.
- PM19123. *Fukujiceas kamiyai* Niko, Paratype, p. 348.
- PM19124. *Fukujiceas kamiyai* Niko, p. 348.
- PM19125. *Fukujiceas kamiyai* Niko, p. 348.
- PM19126. *Fukujiceas kamiyai* Niko, p. 348.
- PM19127. *Fukujiceas kamiyai* Niko, p. 348.
- PM19128. *Fukujiceas kamiyai* Niko, p. 348.
- PM19129. *Fukujiceas kamiyai* Niko, p. 348.
- PM19130. *Fukujiceas kamiyai* Niko, p. 348.
- PM19131. *Fukujiceas kamiyai* Niko, p. 348.
- PM19132. *Fukujiceas kamiyai* Niko, p. 348.
- PM19133. *Fukujiceas kamiyai* Niko, p. 348.
- PM19134. *Fukujiceas kamiyai* Niko, p. 348.
- PM19135. *Fukujiceas kamiyai* Niko, p. 348.
- PM19136. *Fukujiceas kamiyai* Niko, p. 348.
- PM19137. *Fukujiceas kamiyai* Niko, p. 348.

- PM19138. *Fukujiceas kamiyai* Niko, p. 348.
- PM19139. *Fukujiceas kamiyai* Niko, p. 348.
- PM19140. *Fukujiceas kamiyai* Niko, p. 348.
- PM19141. *Fukujiceas kamiyai* Niko, p. 348.
- PM19142. *Fukujiceas kamiyai* Niko, p. 348.
- PM19143. *Fukujiceas kamiyai* Niko, Paratype, p. 348, fig. 2-6.
- PM19144. **Pseudorthoceratinae gen. et sp. indet.**, p. 350, fig. 3-1,2.
- PM19145. *Spyroceras fukujiense* Niko, Paratype, p. 350, fig. 3-6.
- PM19146. *Spyroceras fukujiense* Niko, Paratype, p. 350.
- PM19147. *Spyroceras fukujiense* Niko, Paratype, p. 350.
- PM19148. *Spyroceras fukujiense* Niko, Paratype, p. 350.
- PM19149. *Spyroceras fukujiense* Niko, Paratype, p. 350.
- PM19150. *Spyroceras fukujiense* Niko, Paratype, p. 350.
- PM19151. *Spyroceras fukujiense* Niko, Paratype, p. 350.
- PM19152. *Spyroceras fukujiense* Niko, p. 350.
- PM19153. *Spyroceras fukujiense* Niko, p. 350.
- PM19154. *Spyroceras fukujiense* Niko, p. 350.
- PM19155. *Spyroceras fukujiense* Niko, p. 350.
- PM19156. *Spyroceras fukujiense* Niko, p. 350.
- PM19157. *Spyroceras fukujiense* Niko, p. 350.
- PM19158. *Spyroceras fukujiense* Niko, p. 350.
- PM19159. *Spyroceras fukujiense* Niko, p. 350.
- PM19160. *Spyroceras fukujiense* Niko, p. 350.
- PM19161. *Spyroceras fukujiense* Niko, p. 350.
- PM19162. *Spyroceras melolineatum* Niko, p. 352.
- PM19163. *Spyroceras melolineatum* Niko, Paratype, p. 352, fig. 5-3.
- PM19164. *Spyroceras melolineatum* Niko, Paratype, p. 352, fig. 5-4.
- PM19165. *Spyroceras melolineatum* Niko, p. 352.

- PM19166. *Spyroceras melolineatum* Niko, p. 352.
- PM19167. *Spyroceras melolineatum* Niko, p. 352.
- PM19168. *Spyroceras melolineatum* Niko, p. 352.
- PM19169. *Spyroceras melolineatum* Niko, p. 352.
- PM19170. *Spyroceras melolineatum* Niko, p. 352.
- PM19171. *Spyroceras melolineatum* Niko, p. 352.
- PM19172. *Spyroceras melolineatum* Niko, p. 352.
- PM19173. *Spyroceras melolineatum* Niko, p. 352.
- PM19174. *Spyroceras melolineatum* Niko, p. 352.
- PM19175. *Spyroceras melolineatum* Niko, p. 352.
- PM19176. *Spyroceras melolineatum* Niko, p. 352.
- PM19177. *Spyroceras melolineatum* Niko, p. 352.
- PM19178. *Spyroceras melolineatum* Niko, p. 352.
- PM19179. *Spyroceras melolineatum* Niko, p. 352.
- PM19180. *Spyroceras melolineatum* Niko, p. 352.
- PM19181. *Spyroceras melolineatum* Niko, p. 352.
- PM19182. *Hamadaites labyrinthus* Niko, Holotype, p. 354, fig. 6-6,11.
- PM19183. *Hamadaites labyrinthus* Niko, Paratype, p. 354.
- PM19184. *Hamadaites labyrinthus* Niko, Paratype, p. 354.
- PM19185. *Hamadaites labyrinthus* Niko, Paratype, p. 354.
- PM19186. *Hamadaites labyrinthus* Niko, Paratype, p. 354, fig. 6-15.
- PM19187. *Hamadaites labyrinthus* Niko, Paratype, p. 354, fig. 6-14.
- PM19188. *Hamadaites labyrinthus* Niko, Paratype, p. 354, fig. 6-4.
- PM19189. *Hamadaites labyrinthus* Niko, Paratype, p. 354.
- PM19190. *Hamadaites labyrinthus* Niko, Paratype, p. 354.
- PM19191. *Hamadaites labyrinthus* Niko, Paratype, p. 354.
- PM19192. *Hamadaites labyrinthus* Niko, Paratype, p. 354.
- PM19193. *Hamadaites labyrinthus* Niko, Paratype, p. 354.

- PM19194. *Hamadaites labyrinthus* Niko, Paratype, p. 354, fig. 6-5.
- PM19195. *Hamadaites labyrinthus* Niko, Paratype, p. 354.
- PM19196. *Hamadaites labyrinthus* Niko, Paratype, p. 354.
- PM19197. *Hamadaites labyrinthus* Niko, Paratype, p. 354.
- PM19198. *Hamadaites labyrinthus* Niko, Paratype, p. 354.
- PM19199. *Hamadaites labyrinthus* Niko, Paratype, p. 354, fig. 6-9.
- PM19200. *Hamadaites labyrinthus* Niko, Paratype, p. 354, fig. 6-7,8.
- PM19201. *Hamadaites labyrinthus* Niko, Paratype, p. 354.
- PM19202. *Hamadaites labyrinthus* Niko, p. 354.
- PM19203. *Hamadaites labyrinthus* Niko, p. 354.
- PM19204. *Hamadaites labyrinthus* Niko, p. 354.
- PM19205. *Hamadaites labyrinthus* Niko, p. 354.
- PM19206. *Hamadaites labyrinthus* Niko, p. 354.
- PM19207. *Hamadaites labyrinthus* Niko, p. 354.
- PM19208. *Hamadaites labyrinthus* Niko, p. 354.
- PM19209. *Hamadaites labyrinthus* Niko, p. 354.
- PM19210. *Hamadaites labyrinthus* Niko, p. 354.
- PM19211. *Hamadaites labyrinthus* Niko, p. 354.
- PM19212. *Hamadaites labyrinthus* Niko, p. 354.
- PM19213. *Hamadaites labyrinthus* Niko, p. 354.
- PM19214. *Hamadaites labyrinthus* Niko, p. 354.
- PM19215. *Hamadaites labyrinthus* Niko, p. 354.
- PM19216. *Hamadaites labyrinthus* Niko, p. 354.
- PM19217. *Hamadaites labyrinthus* Niko, p. 354.
- PM19218. *Hamadaites labyrinthus* Niko, p. 354.
- PM19219. *Hamadaites labyrinthus* Niko, p. 354.
- PM19220. *Hamadaites labyrinthus* Niko, p. 354.
- PM19221. *Hamadaites labyrinthus* Niko, p. 354.

- PM19222. *Hamadaites labyrinthus* Niko, p. 354.
- PM19223. *Hamadaites labyrinthus* Niko, p. 354.
- PM19224. *Hamadaites labyrinthus* Niko, p. 354.
- PM19225. *Hamadaites labyrinthus* Niko, p. 354.
- PM19226. *Hamadaites labyrinthus* Niko, p. 354.
- PM19227. *Hamadaites labyrinthus* Niko, p. 354.
- PM19228. *Hamadaites labyrinthus* Niko, p. 354.
- PM19229. *Hamadaites labyrinthus* Niko, p. 354.
- PM19230. *Hamadaites labyrinthus* Niko, p. 354.
- PM19231. *Hamadaites labyrinthus* Niko, p. 354.
- PM19232. *Hamadaites labyrinthus* Niko, p. 354.
- PM19233. *Hamadaites labyrinthus* Niko, p. 354.
- PM19234. *Hamadaites labyrinthus* Niko, p. 354.
- PM19235. *Hamadaites labyrinthus* Niko, p. 354.
- PM19236. *Hamadaites labyrinthus* Niko, p. 354.
- PM19237. *Hamadaites labyrinthus* Niko, p. 354.
- PM19238. *Hamadaites labyrinthus* Niko, p. 354.
- PM19239. *Hamadaites labyrinthus* Niko, p. 354.
- PM19240. *Hamadaites labyrinthus* Niko, p. 354.
- PM19241. *Hamadaites labyrinthus* Niko, p. 354.
- PM19242. *Hamadaites labyrinthus* Niko, p. 354.
- PM19243. *Hamadaites labyrinthus* Niko, p. 354.
- PM19244. *Hamadaites labyrinthus* Niko, p. 354.
- PM19245. *Hamadaites labyrinthus* Niko, p. 354.
- PM19246. *Hamadaites labyrinthus* Niko, p. 354.
- PM19247. *Hamadaites labyrinthus* Niko, p. 354.
- PM19248. *Hamadaites labyrinthus* Niko, p. 354.
- PM19249. *Hamadaites labyrinthus* Niko, p. 354.

- PM19250. *Hamadaites labyrinthus* Niko, p. 354.
- PM19251. *Hamadaites labyrinthus* Niko, p. 354.
- PM19252. *Hamadaites labyrinthus* Niko, p. 354.
- PM19253. *Hamadaites labyrinthus* Niko, p. 354.
- PM19254. *Hamadaites labyrinthus* Niko, p. 354.
- PM19255. *Hamadaites labyrinthus* Niko, p. 354.
- PM19256. *Hamadaites labyrinthus* Niko, p. 354.
- PM19257. *Hamadaites labyrinthus* Niko, p. 354.
- PM19258. *Hamadaites labyrinthus* Niko, p. 354.
- PM19259. *Hamadaites labyrinthus* Niko, p. 354.
- PM19260. *Hamadaites labyrinthus* Niko, p. 354.
- PM19261. *Hamadaites labyrinthus* Niko, p. 354.
- PM19262. *Hamadaites labyrinthus* Niko, p. 354.
- PM19263. *Hamadaites labyrinthus* Niko, p. 354.
- PM19264. *Hamadaites labyrinthus* Niko, p. 354.
- PM19265. *Hamadaites labyrinthus* Niko, p. 354.
- PM19266. *Hamadaites labyrinthus* Niko, p. 354.
- PM19267. *Hamadaites labyrinthus* Niko, p. 354.
- PM19268. *Hamadaites labyrinthus* Niko, p. 354.
- PM19269. *Hamadaites labyrinthus* Niko, p. 354.
- PM19270. *Hamadaites labyrinthus* Niko, p. 354.
- PM19271. *Hamadaites labyrinthus* Niko, p. 354.
- PM19272. *Hamadaites labyrinthus* Niko, p. 354.
- PM19273. *Hamadaites labyrinthus* Niko, p. 354.
- PM19274. *Hamadaites labyrinthus* Niko, p. 354.
- PM19275. *Hamadaites labyrinthus* Niko, p. 354.
- PM19276. *Hamadaites labyrinthus* Niko, p. 354.
- PM19277. *Hamadaites labyrinthus* Niko, p. 354.

- PM19278. *Hamadaites labyrinthus* Niko, p. 354.
- PM19279. *Hamadaites labyrinthus* Niko, p. 354.
- PM19280. *Hamadaites labyrinthus* Niko, p. 354.
- PM19281. *Hamadaites labyrinthus* Niko, p. 354.
- PM19282. *Hamadaites labyrinthus* Niko, p. 354.
- PM19283. *Hamadaites labyrinthus* Niko, p. 354.
- PM19284. *Hamadaites labyrinthus* Niko, p. 354.
- PM19285. *Hamadaites labyrinthus* Niko, p. 354.
- PM19286. *Hamadaites labyrinthus* Niko, p. 354.
- PM19287. *Hamadaites labyrinthus* Niko, p. 354.
- PM19288. *Hamadaites labyrinthus* Niko, p. 354.
- PM19289. *Hamadaites labyrinthus* Niko, p. 354.
- PM19290. *Hamadaites labyrinthus* Niko, p. 354.
- PM19291. *Hamadaites labyrinthus* Niko, p. 354.
- PM19292. *Hamadaites labyrinthus* Niko, p. 354.
- PM19293. *Hamadaites labyrinthus* Niko, p. 354.
- PM19294. *Hamadaites labyrinthus* Niko, p. 354.
- PM19295. *Hamadaites labyrinthus* Niko, p. 354.
- PM19296. *Hamadaites labyrinthus* Niko, p. 354.
- PM19297. *Hamadaites labyrinthus* Niko, p. 354.
- PM19298. *Hamadaites labyrinthus* Niko, p. 354.
- PM19299. *Hamadaites labyrinthus* Niko, p. 354.
- PM19300. *Hamadaites labyrinthus* Niko, p. 354.
- PM19301. *Hamadaites labyrinthus* Niko, p. 354.
- PM19302. *Hamadaites labyrinthus* Niko, p. 354.
- PM19303. *Hamadaites labyrinthus* Niko, p. 354.
- PM19304. *Hamadaites labyrinthus* Niko, p. 354.
- PM19305. *Hamadaites labyrinthus* Niko, p. 354.

- PM19306. *Hamadaites labyrinthus* Niko, p. 354.
- PM19307. *Hamadaites labyrinthus* Niko, Paratype, p. 354, fig. 6-1.
- PM19308. *Hamadaites labyrinthus* Niko, Paratype, p. 354.
- PM19309. *Hamadaites labyrinthus* Niko, p. 354.
- PM19310. *Hamadaites labyrinthus* Niko, p. 354.
- PM19311. *Hamadaites labyrinthus* Niko, p. 354.
- PM19312. *Hamadaites labyrinthus* Niko, p. 354.
- PM19313. *Mitorthoceras ? kamitakareense* Niko, Paratype, p. 355, fig. 7-3.
- PM19314. *Mitorthoceras ? kamitakareense* Niko, Paratype, p. 355, fig. 7-2.
- PM19315. *Mitorthoceras ? kamitakareense* Niko, Paratype, p. 355, fig. 7-1.
- PM19316. *Mitorthoceras ? kamitakareense* Niko, Paratype, p. 355, fig. 7-5.
- PM19317. *Mitorthoceras ? kamitakareense* Niko, p. 355.
- PM19318. *Mitorthoceras ? kamitakareense* Niko, p. 355.
- PM19319. *Mitorthoceras ? kamitakareense* Niko, p. 355.
- PM19320. *Mitorthoceras ? kamitakareense* Niko, p. 355.
- PM19321. *Mitorthoceras ? kamitakareense* Niko, p. 355.
- PM19322. *Buchanoceras* sp., p. 358, fig. 8-1.
- PM19323. *Buchanoceras* sp., p. 358.
- PM19324. *Buchanoceras* sp., p. 358.

Reference No. 735

Niko, S., 1998a: *Kobayashiceras gifuense*, a new actinocerid cephalopod from the Lower Devonian of Japan. *Journal of Paleontology*, vol. 72, no. 1, pp. 36–38.

- PM27286. *Kobayashiceras gifuense* Niko, Holotype, p. 36, fig. 1-4,5.
- PM27287. *Kobayashiceras gifuense* Niko, Paratype, p. 36, fig. 1-1.
- PM27288. *Kobayashiceras gifuense* Niko, Paratype, p. 36, fig. 1-6,10.
- PM27289. *Kobayashiceras gifuense* Niko, Paratype, p. 36, fig. 1-2.
- PM27290. *Kobayashiceras gifuense* Niko, Paratype, p. 36, fig. 1-9.
- PM27291. *Kobayashiceras gifuense* Niko, Paratype, p. 36.

- PM27292. *Kobayashiceras gifuense* Niko, Paratype, p. 36.
- PM27293. *Kobayashiceras gifuense* Niko, Paratype, p. 36.
- PM27294. *Kobayashiceras gifuense* Niko, Paratype, p. 36.
- PM27295. *Kobayashiceras gifuense* Niko, p. 36.
- PM27296. *Kobayashiceras gifuense* Niko, p. 36.
- PM27297. *Kobayashiceras gifuense* Niko, p. 36.
- PM27298. *Kobayashiceras gifuense* Niko, p. 36.
- PM27299. *Kobayashiceras gifuense* Niko, p. 36.
- PM27300. *Kobayashiceras gifuense* Niko, p. 36.
- PM27301. *Kobayashiceras gifuense* Niko, p. 36.
- PM27302. *Kobayashiceras gifuense* Niko, p. 36.
- PM27303. *Kobayashiceras gifuense* Niko, p. 36.
- PM27304. *Kobayashiceras gifuense* Niko, p. 36.
- PM27305. *Kobayashiceras gifuense* Niko, p. 36.
- PM27306. *Kobayashiceras gifuense* Niko, p. 36.
- PM27307. *Kobayashiceras gifuense* Niko, p. 36.
- PM27308. *Kobayashiceras gifuense* Niko, p. 36.
- PM27309. *Kobayashiceras gifuense* Niko, p. 36.
- PM27310. *Kobayashiceras gifuense* Niko, p. 36.
- PM27311. *Kobayashiceras gifuense* Niko, p. 36.
- PM27312. *Kobayashiceras gifuense* Niko, p. 36.
- PM27313. *Kobayashiceras gifuense* Niko, p. 36.
- PM27314. *Kobayashiceras gifuense* Niko, p. 36.
- PM27315. *Kobayashiceras gifuense* Niko, Paratype, p. 36, fig. 1-7.
- PM27316. *Kobayashiceras gifuense* Niko, Paratype, p. 36.
- PM27317. *Kobayashiceras gifuense* Niko, Paratype, p. 36, fig. 1-3,8.
- PM27318. *Kobayashiceras gifuense* Niko, p. 36.
- PM27319. *Kobayashiceras gifuense* Niko, p. 36.

- PM27320. *Kobayashiceras gifuense* Niko, p. 36.
 PM27321. *Kobayashiceras gifuense* Niko, p. 36.
 PM27322. *Kobayashiceras gifuense* Niko, p. 36.
 PM27323. *Kobayashiceras gifuense* Niko, p. 36.
 PM27324. *Kobayashiceras gifuense* Niko, p. 36.

Reference No. 736

Niko, S., 1998b: First discosorid cephalopod from Japan. *Paleontological Research*, vol. 2, no. 2, pp. 145–147.

- PM27325. *Ukhtoceras hidense* Niko, Holotype, p. 145, fig. 1-1–9.

Reference No. 737

Niko, S., 1998c: Devonian tentaculitids from central and northeast Japan. *Paleontological Research*, vol. 2, no. 4, pp. 279–282.

- PW27453. *Tractabilis ? sp.*, p. 281, fig. 1-4.
 PW27454. *Tractabilis ? sp.*, p. 281, fig. 1-10a.
 PW27455. *Gotlandellites fukujiensis* Niko, p. 281.
 PW27456. *Gotlandellites fukujiensis* Niko, p. 281.
 PW27457. *Gotlandellites fukujiensis* Niko, p. 281.
 PW27458. *Gotlandellites fukujiensis* Niko, p. 281.
 PW27459. *Gotlandellites fukujiensis* Niko, p. 281.
 PW27460. *Gotlandellites fukujiensis* Niko, p. 281.
 PW27461. *Gotlandellites fukujiensis* Niko, p. 281.
 PW27462. *Gotlandellites fukujiensis* Niko, Paratype, p. 281, fig. 1-15.
 PW27463. *Gotlandellites fukujiensis* Niko, Paratype, p. 281, fig. 1-13,14.
 PW27464. *Gotlandellites fukujiensis* Niko, p. 281.
 PW27465. *Gotlandellites fukujiensis* Niko, p. 281.
 PW27466. *Gotlandellites fukujiensis* Niko, p. 281.
 PW27467. *Gotlandellites fukujiensis* Niko, p. 281.
 PW27468. *Gotlandellites fukujiensis* Niko, p. 281.

- PW27469. *Gotlandellites fukujiensis* Niko, p. 281.
- PW27470. *Gotlandellites fukujiensis* Niko, p. 281.
- PW27471. *Gotlandellites fukujiensis* Niko, p. 281.
- PW27472. *Gotlandellites fukujiensis* Niko, p. 281.
- PW27473. *Gotlandellites fukujiensis* Niko, Paratype, p. 281, fig. 1-5.
- PW27474. *Gotlandellites fukujiensis* Niko, p. 281.
- PW27475. *Gotlandellites fukujiensis* Niko, p. 281.
- PW27476. *Gotlandellites fukujiensis* Niko, p. 281.
- PW27477. *Gotlandellites fukujiensis* Niko, p. 281.
- PW27478. *Gotlandellites fukujiensis* Niko, p. 281.
- PW27479. *Gotlandellites fukujiensis* Niko, p. 281.
- PW27480. *Gotlandellites fukujiensis* Niko, p. 281.
- PW27481. *Gotlandellites fukujiensis* Niko, p. 281.
- PW27482. *Gotlandellites fukujiensis* Niko, p. 281.
- PW27483. *Gotlandellites fukujiensis* Niko, p. 281.
- PW27484. *Gotlandellites fukujiensis* Niko, p. 281.
- PW27485. *Gotlandellites fukujiensis* Niko, p. 281.
- PW27486. *Gotlandellites fukujiensis* Niko, p. 281.
- PW27487. *Gotlandellites fukujiensis* Niko, p. 281.
- PW27488. *Gotlandellites fukujiensis* Niko, p. 281.
- PW27489. *Gotlandellites fukujiensis* Niko, Holotype, p. 281, fig. 1-12.
- PW27490. *Gotlandellites fukujiensis* Niko, p. 281.
- PW27491. *Gotlandellites fukujiensis* Niko, p. 281.
- PW27492. *Gotlandellites fukujiensis* Niko, p. 281.
- PW27493. *Gotlandellites fukujiensis* Niko, p. 281.
- PW27494. *Gotlandellites fukujiensis* Niko, p. 281.
- PW27495. *Gotlandellites fukujiensis* Niko, p. 281.
- PW27496. *Gotlandellites fukujiensis* Niko, p. 281.

- PW27497. *Gotlandellites fukujiensis* Niko, p. 281.
- PW27498. *Gotlandellites fukujiensis* Niko, p. 281.
- PW27499. *Gotlandellites fukujiensis* Niko, p. 281.
- PW27500. *Gotlandellites fukujiensis* Niko, p. 281.
- PW27501. *Gotlandellites fukujiensis* Niko, p. 281.
- PW27502. *Gotlandellites fukujiensis* Niko, p. 281.
- PW27503. *Gotlandellites fukujiensis* Niko, p. 281.
- PW27504. *Gotlandellites fukujiensis* Niko, p. 281.
- PW27505. *Gotlandellites fukujiensis* Niko, p. 281.
- PW27506. *Gotlandellites fukujiensis* Niko, p. 281.
- PW27507. *Gotlandellites fukujiensis* Niko, p. 281.
- PW27508. *Gotlandellites fukujiensis* Niko, Paratype, p. 281, fig. 1-9.
- PW27509. *Gotlandellites fukujiensis* Niko, p. 281.
- PW27510. *Gotlandellites fukujiensis* Niko, p. 281.
- PW27511. *Gotlandellites fukujiensis* Niko, p. 281.
- PW27512. *Gotlandellites fukujiensis* Niko, p. 281.
- PW27513. *Gotlandellites fukujiensis* Niko, p. 281.
- PW27514. *Gotlandellites fukujiensis* Niko, p. 281.
- PW27515. *Gotlandellites fukujiensis* Niko, p. 281.
- PW27516. *Gotlandellites fukujiensis* Niko, p. 281.
- PW27517. *Gotlandellites fukujiensis* Niko, Paratype, p. 281, fig. 1-6.
- PW27518. *Gotlandellites fukujiensis* Niko, p. 281.
- PW27519. *Gotlandellites fukujiensis* Niko, p. 281.
- PW27520. *Gotlandellites fukujiensis* Niko, p. 281.
- PW27521. *Gotlandellites fukujiensis* Niko, p. 281.
- PW27522. *Gotlandellites fukujiensis* Niko, Paratype, p. 281, fig. 1-10b.
- PW27523. *Gotlandellites fukujiensis* Niko, p. 281.
- PW27524. *Gotlandellites fukujiensis* Niko, p. 281.

- PW27525. *Gotlandellites fukujiensis* Niko, p. 281.
- PW27526. *Gotlandellites fukujiensis* Niko, Paratype, p. 281, fig. 1-8.
- PW27527. *Gotlandellites fukujiensis* Niko, p. 281.
- PW27528. *Gotlandellites fukujiensis* Niko, Paratype, p. 281, fig. 1-11.
- PW27529. *Gotlandellites fukujiensis* Niko, p. 281.
- PW27530. *Gotlandellites fukujiensis* Niko, Paratype, p. 281, fig. 1-7.
- PW27531. *Gotlandellites fukujiensis* Niko, p. 281.
- PW27532. *Gotlandellites fukujiensis* Niko, p. 281.
- PW27533. *Gotlandellites fukujiensis* Niko, p. 281.
- PW27534. *Gotlandellites fukujiensis* Niko, p. 281.
- PW27535. *Gotlandellites fukujiensis* Niko, p. 281.
- PW27536. *Gotlandellites fukujiensis* Niko, p. 281.
- PW27537. *Gotlandellites fukujiensis* Niko, p. 281.
- PW27538. *Gotlandellites fukujiensis* Niko, p. 281.
- PW27539. *Gotlandellites fukujiensis* Niko, p. 281.

Reference No. 738

Niko, S., 2000: Youngest record of tentaculitoids: *Hidagaienites* new genus from near the Carboniferous-Permian boundary in central Japan. *Journal of Paleontology*, vol. 74, no. 3, pp. 381–385.

- PW27406. *Hidagaienites arcuatus* Niko, Paratype, p. 381, fig. 3-6.
- PW27407. *Hidagaienites arcuatus* Niko, Paratype, p. 381, fig. 3-5,8.
- PW27408. *Hidagaienites arcuatus* Niko, Paratype, p. 381, fig. 3-2.
- PW27409. *Hidagaienites arcuatus* Niko, Paratype, p. 381, fig. 3-1.
- PW27410. *Hidagaienites arcuatus* Niko, p. 381.
- PW27411. *Hidagaienites arcuatus* Niko, Paratype, p. 381, fig. 3-7.
- PW27412. *Hidagaienites arcuatus* Niko, p. 381.
- PW27413. *Hidagaienites arcuatus* Niko, p. 381.
- PW27414. *Hidagaienites arcuatus* Niko, p. 381.
- PW27415. *Hidagaienites arcuatus* Niko, p. 381.

- PW27416. *Hidagaienites arcuatus* Niko, p. 381.
- PW27417. *Hidagaienites arcuatus* Niko, Paratype, p. 381, fig. 3-4.
- PW27418. *Hidagaienites arcuatus* Niko, p. 381.
- PW27419. *Hidagaienites arcuatus* Niko, Paratype, p. 381, fig. 3-3.
- PW27420. *Hidagaienites arcuatus* Niko, Paratype, p. 381, fig. 4-7,8.
- PW27421. *Hidagaienites arcuatus* Niko, Paratype, p. 381, fig. 4-5.
- PW27422. *Hidagaienites arcuatus* Niko, Paratype, p. 381, fig. 4-9.
- PW27423. *Hidagaienites arcuatus* Niko, p. 381.
- PW27424. *Hidagaienites arcuatus* Niko, Paratype, p. 381, fig. 4-6.
- PW27425. *Hidagaienites arcuatus* Niko, Paratype, p. 381, fig. 4-2.
- PW27426. *Hidagaienites arcuatus* Niko, Paratype, p. 381, fig. 4-3.
- PW27427. *Hidagaienites arcuatus* Niko, Holotype, p. 381, fig. 4-12.
- PW27428. *Hidagaienites arcuatus* Niko, Paratype, p. 381, fig. 4-4.
- PW27429. *Hidagaienites arcuatus* Niko, p. 381.
- PW27430. *Hidagaienites arcuatus* Niko, p. 381.
- PW27431. *Hidagaienites arcuatus* Niko, Paratype, p. 381, fig. 4-11.
- PW27432. *Hidagaienites arcuatus* Niko, Paratype, p. 381, fig. 4-1.
- PW27433. *Hidagaienites arcuatus* Niko, p. 381.
- PW27434. *Hidagaienites arcuatus* Niko, Paratype, p. 381, fig. 4-10.
- PW27435. *Hidagaienites arcuatus* Niko, p. 381.
- PW27436. *Hidagaienites arcuatus* Niko, p. 381.

Reference No. 739

Niko, S., 2001: Middle Carboniferous orthoconic cephalopods from the Omi limestone group, central Japan. *Paleontological Research*, vol. 5, no. 2, pp. 115–120.

- PM27890. *Bogoslovskya omiensis* Niko, Holotype, p. 115, fig. 1-1–3.
- PM27891. *Bogoslovskya omiensis* Niko, Paratype, p. 115, fig. 1-5,8.
- PM27892. *Bogoslovskya omiensis* Niko, Paratype, p. 115, fig. 1-6,7,9.
- PM27893. *Bogoslovskya omiensis* Niko, p. 115.

- PM27894. *Bogoslovskya omiensis* Niko, p. 115.
- PM27895. *Bactrites nagatoensis* Niko, Nishida and Kyuma, p. 118, fig. 2-2–4. [Missing]
- PM27896. *Bactrites nagatoensis* Niko, Nishida and Kyuma, p. 118, fig. 2-5.
- PM27897. *Bactrites nagatoensis* Niko, Nishida and Kyuma, p. 118, fig. 2-1.
- PM27898. *Bactrites nagatoensis* Niko, Nishida and Kyuma, p. 118.
- PM27899. *Bactrites nagatoensis* Niko, Nishida and Kyuma, p. 118.
- PM27900. *Bactrites nagatoensis* Niko, Nishida and Kyuma, p. 118.
- PM27901. *Bactrites nagatoensis* Niko, Nishida and Kyuma, p. 118.
- PM27902. *Bactrites nagatoensis* Niko, Nishida and Kyuma, p. 118.
- PM27903. *Bactrites nagatoensis* Niko, Nishida and Kyuma, p. 118.
- PM27904. *Bactrites nagatoensis* Niko, Nishida and Kyuma, p. 118.
- PM27905. *Bactrites nagatoensis* Niko, Nishida and Kyuma, p. 118.
- PM27906. *Bactrites nagatoensis* Niko, Nishida and Kyuma, p. 118.
- PM27907. *Bactrites nagatoensis* Niko, Nishida and Kyuma, p. 118.
- PM27908. *Bactrites nagatoensis* Niko, Nishida and Kyuma, p. 118.
- PM27909. *Bactrites nagatoensis* Niko, Nishida and Kyuma, p. 118.
- PM27910. *Bactrites nagatoensis* Niko, Nishida and Kyuma, p. 118.
- PM27911. *Bactrites nagatoensis* Niko, Nishida and Kyuma, p. 118.
- PM27912. *Bactrites nagatoensis* Niko, Nishida and Kyuma, p. 118.
- PM27913. *Bactrites nagatoensis* Niko, Nishida and Kyuma, p. 118.
- PM27914. *Bactrites nagatoensis* Niko, Nishida and Kyuma, p. 118.
- PM27915. *Bactrites nagatoensis* Niko, Nishida and Kyuma, p. 118.
- PM27916. *Bactrites* sp., p. 118, fig. 2-6–8,10,11.
- PM27917. *Bactrites* sp., p. 118, fig. 2-9,12.
- PM27918. **Cephalopoda gen. et sp. indet.**, p. 118, figs. 1-4, 2-13. [Body chamber]

Reference No. 740

Niko, S., 2002a: Revision of an Ordovician cephalopod *Ormoceras yokoyamai* (Kobayashi, 1927). *Paleontological Research*, vol. 6, no. 1, pp. 121–124.

- PM683. *Treptoceras yokoyamai* (Kobayashi), p. 121. [see also Reference No. 84]
- PM684. *Treptoceras yokoyamai* (Kobayashi), p. 121. [see also Reference No. 84]
- PM685. *Treptoceras yokoyamai* (Kobayashi), p. 121. [see also Reference No. 84]
- PM686. *Treptoceras yokoyamai* (Kobayashi), p. 121. [see also Reference No. 84]
- PM687. *Treptoceras yokoyamai* (Kobayashi), p. 121, fig. 1-8. [see also Reference No. 84]
- PM27827. *Treptoceras yokoyamai* (Kobayashi), p. 121, fig. 1-1,3-7.
- PM27828. *Treptoceras yokoyamai* (Kobayashi), p. 121, fig. 1-2.

Reference No. 741

Niko, S., 2002b: *Echigoceras sasakii*, a new Middle Carboniferous nautilid from the Omi limestone group, central Japan. *Paleontological Research*, vol. 6, no. 4, pp. 351–355.

- PM27919. *Echigoceras sasakii* Niko, Paratype, p. 351, figs. 1-3-7,11,12, 3-1,2, 4-3.
- PM27920. *Echigoceras sasakii* Niko, Holotype, p. 351, figs. 1-1,2, 2-1-4, 4-2.
- PM27921. *Echigoceras sasakii* Niko, Paratype, p. 351, figs. 1-8-10, 3-3, 4-1.

Reference No. 742

Niko, S. and Ehiro, M., 2002: Permian orthoconic cephalopods of the Ochiai formation in the southern Kitakami mountains, northeast Japan. *Paleontological Research*, vol. 6, no. 4, pp. 385–389.

- PM28065. *Brachycycloceras* sp., p. 385, fig. 2-1,2.
- PM28066. cf. *Geisonoceratidae* gen. et sp. indet., p. 386, fig. 2-4,7.
- PM28067. *Lopingoceras* cf. *acutanolatum* Zhao, Liang and Zheng, p. 388, fig. 2-5,6,8,9.
- PM28068. *Orthocerida* fam., gen. et sp. indet., p. 388, fig. 2-3.

Reference No. 743

Niko, S., Kakuwa, Y., Watanabe, D. and Matsumoto, R., 1999: Early Silurian actinocerid and orthocerid cephalopods from the Kerman area, east-central Iran. *Paleontological Research*, vol. 3, no. 1, pp. 41–48.

- PM27326. *Huroniella iranica* Niko, Kakuwa, Watanabe and Matsumoto, Holotype, p. 46, fig. 4-1-4,6.

- PM27327. *Armenoceras banestanense* Niko, Kakuwa, Watanabe and Matsumoto, Paratype, p. 42, fig. 3-5.
- PM27328. *Armenoceras banestanense* Niko, Kakuwa, Watanabe and Matsumoto, Holotype, p. 42, fig. 3-1-4,6.
- PM27329. *Armenoceras* sp., p. 44, fig. 4-8.
- PM27330. *Armenoceras* sp., p. 44, fig. 4-5,7.
- PM27331. *Armenoceras* sp., p. 44, fig. 5-1-3.
- PM27332. **Actinoceratidae gen. et sp. indet.**, p. 41, figs. 3-7, 5-5,6.
- PM27333. **Proteoceratidae ? gen. et sp. indet.**, p. 46, fig. 5-4,7.

Reference No. 744

Niko, S. and Nishida, T., 2000: A new pseudorthoceratid cephalopod from the Kazanian (middle Late Permian) of Japan. *Paleontological Research*, vol. 4, no. 1, pp. 53-55.

- PM27826. *Dolorthoceras nakazawai* Niko and Nishida, Holotype, p. 53, fig. 2-1-4.

Reference No. 745

Nishinosono, S., 1996: Larval paleoecology of the late Pleistocene naticid gastropod *Cryptonatica* with two protoconch types from the Oga peninsula, northern Japan. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 182, pp. 419-431.

- CM19863-1. *Cryptonatica andoi* (Nomura), p. 423, fig. 4-1a,b.
- CM19864-1. *Cryptonatica* aff. *andoi* (Nomura), p. 423, fig. 4-2a,b.
- RM19868-4. *Cryptonatica janthostoma* (Deshayes), table 1.
- RM19868-5. *Cryptonatica janthostoma* (Deshayes), table 1.
- RM19865-1. *Cryptonatica andoi* (Nomura), p. 424, fig. 7-1.
- RM19865-2. *Cryptonatica andoi* (Nomura), p. 424, fig. 7-2.
- RM19865-3. *Cryptonatica andoi* (Nomura), table 1.
- RM19865-4. *Cryptonatica andoi* (Nomura), table 1.
- CM19866-1. *Cryptonatica clausa* (Broderip and Sowerby), table 1.
- CM19866-2. *Cryptonatica clausa* (Broderip and Sowerby), table 1.
- RM19867. *Cryptonatica clausa* (Broderip and Sowerby), table 1.
- RM19868-1. *Cryptonatica janthostoma* (Deshayes), p. 424, fig. 7-3.

- RM19868-2. *Cryptonatica janthostoma* (Deshayes), p. 424, fig. 7-4.
- RM19868-3. *Cryptonatica janthostoma* (Deshayes), table 1.
- RM19869-1. *Cryptonatica wakkanaiensis* (Habe and Ito), p. 424, fig. 7-5.
- RM19869-2. *Cryptonatica wakkanaiensis* (Habe and Ito), p. 424, fig. 7-6.
- RM19869-3. *Cryptonatica wakkanaiensis* (Habe and Ito), table 1.
- RM19869-4. *Cryptonatica wakkanaiensis* (Habe and Ito), table 1.
- RM19869-5. *Cryptonatica wakkanaiensis* (Habe and Ito), table 1.
- RM19869-6. *Cryptonatica wakkanaiensis* (Habe and Ito), table 1.
- RM19869-7. *Cryptonatica wakkanaiensis* (Habe and Ito), table 1.
- RM19870-1. *Cryptonatica hirasei* (Pilsbry), table 1.
- RM19870-2. *Cryptonatica hirasei* (Pilsbry), table 1.
- RM19870-3. *Cryptonatica hirasei* (Pilsbry), table 1.
- RM19870-4. *Cryptonatica hirasei* (Pilsbry), table 1.

Reference No. 746

Obata, I., 1965: Allometry of *Reesidites minimus*, a Cretaceous ammonite species. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 58, pp. 39–63, pls. 4–5.

MM27829. [I-3328] *Reesidites minimus* Hayasaka and Fukada, p. 40.

Reference No. 747

Ohtsuka, Y., 1986: Early internal shell microstructure of some Mesozoic Ammonoidea: implications for higher taxonomy. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 141, pp. 275–288, pls. 45–50.

MM19064. [EES-02] *Tetragonites glabrus* (Jimbo), p. 277, pl. 46, fig. 5; pl. 48, fig. 4a,b; pl. 49, fig. 4. [see also Reference No. 772]

MM19065. [EES-11] *Gaudryceras striatum* (Jimbo), p. 277, pl. 45, fig. 1; pl. 46, fig. 3a,b; pl. 48, figs. 1, 5. [see also Reference No. 772]

MM19068. [EES-66] *Peronoceras fibulatum* (J. C. Sowerby), p. 280, pl. 46, fig. 1; pl. 47, fig. 3.

MM19071. [EES-40] *Desmoceras japonicum* (Yabe), p. 281, pl. 49, fig. 3a,b. [see also Reference No. 772]

MM19072-1.[EES-27] *Damesites sugata* (Forbes), p. 277, pl. 48, fig. 3. [see also

Reference No. 772]

- MM19072-2.[EES-30] *Damesites sugata* (Forbes), table 1. [see also Reference No. 772]
MM19073. [EES-36] *Menuites* sp., p. 277, pl. 45, fig. 4. [see also Reference No. 772]
MM19076-1.[EES-90] *Reesidites minimus* (Hayasaka and Fukada), p. 277, pl. 45, fig. 6.
MM19076-2.[EES-91] *Reesidites minimus* (Hayasaka and Fukada), table 1.
MM19076-3.[EES-92] *Reesidites minimus* (Hayasaka and Fukada), table 1.
MM19683. [EES-19] *Hypophylloceras subramosum* (Spath), p. 277, pl. 45, fig. 3; pl. 47, fig. 1a,b. [see also Reference No. 772]

Reference No. 748

Oji, T., Kanoh, M., Toshimitsu, S. and Tashiro, M., 1996: *Nielsenicrinus japonicus* new species (Echinodermata: Crinoidea) from the Late Cretaceous of Japan and its paleobiogeographic implications. *Journal of Paleontology*, vol. 70, no. 6, pp. 964–968.

- ME19811. *Nielsenicrinus japonicus* Oji, Kanoh, Toshimitsu and Tashiro, Holotype, p. 965, figs. 1-1,2, 2.
ME19812. *Nielsenicrinus japonicus* Oji, Kanoh, Toshimitsu and Tashiro, Paratype, p. 965.
ME19813. *Nielsenicrinus japonicus* Oji, Kanoh, Toshimitsu and Tashiro, Paratype, p. 965, fig. 1-3.

Reference No. 749

Okamoto, T. and Shibata, M., 1997: A cyclic mode of shell growth and its implications in a Late Cretaceous heteromorph ammonite *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama) *Paleontological Research*, vol. 1, no. 1, pp. 29–46.

- MM19877a. [H-068] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
MM19877b. [H-069] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
MM19877c. [H-070] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
MM19878a. [H-049] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), p. 31, fig. 14-1.
MM19878b. [H-050] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
MM19878c. [H-051] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
MM19878d. [H-052] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
MM19879. [H-048] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.

- MM19880a. [H-042] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19880b. [H-043] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19880c. [H-044] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19880d. [H-045] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19880e. [H-046] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19880f. [H-047] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19880g. [H-054] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19881a. [H-038] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), p. 31, fig. 14-3.
- MM19881b. [H-039] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19881c. [H-040] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19881d. [H-041] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19882. [S-203] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), p. 31, fig. 3E.
- MM19883. [H-053] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19884. [H-055] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19885a. [H-060] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19885b. [H-061] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19886a. [H-065] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19886b. [H-066] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19886c. [H-067] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19887. [H-071] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19888. [H-107] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19889a. [H-110] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19889b. [H-121] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19890a. [S-197] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), p. 31, fig. 14-15.
[T-028 ?]
- MM19890b. [S-198] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), p. 31, fig. 14-14.
[T-027 ?]
- MM19890c. [S-204] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), p. 31, fig. 3C,D.
- MM19890d. [S-205] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), p. 31, fig. 3B.

- MM19891. [H-059] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19892a. [H-102] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19892b. [H-103] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19892c. [H-104] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19893a. [S-041] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19893b. [S-042] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19893c. [S-043] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19893d. [S-044] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19893e. [S-045] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19893f. [S-046] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19894a. [H-028] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19894b. [H-029] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19894c. [H-030] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19894d. [H-031] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19894e. [H-032] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19895a. [H-024] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19895b. [H-025] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19895c. [H-026] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19895d. [H-027] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19896a. [H-035] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19896b. [H-036] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19896c. [H-037] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19897. [H-034] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19898. [H-033] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19899a. [H-019] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19899b. [H-020] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19899c. [H-021] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19899d. [H-022] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.

- MM19899e. [H-023] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19900a. [H-001] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), p. 31, fig. 14-6.
- MM19900b. [H-002] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19900c. [H-003] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19901a. [H-004] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19901b. [H-005] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19901c. [H-006] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19901d. [H-007] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), p. 31, fig. 15-7.
- MM19902. [H-018] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19903a. [H-008] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19903b. [H-009] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19903c. [H-010] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19903d. [H-011] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19903e. [H-012] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19904a. [H-013] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19904b. [H-014] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19904c. [H-015] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19904d. [H-016] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19904e. [H-017] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19905. [H-064] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19906. [H-074] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19907a. [H-056] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19907b. [H-057] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19907c. [H-058] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19908. [H-072] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19909a. [H-091] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19909b. [H-092] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19909c. [H-093] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.

- MM19909d. [H-095] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19910a. [H-113] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), p. 31, fig. 14-13. [H-114 ?]
- MM19910b. [H-114] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), p. 31, fig. 15-1.
- MM19910c. [H-115] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19910d. [H-116] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19910e. [H-117] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19910f. [H-118] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19910g. [H-119] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19911. [H-109] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19912a. [S-009] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19912b. [S-011] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19912c. [S-117] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19912d. [S-121] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19913. [H-108] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19914. [H-120] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19915a. [H-111] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19915b. [H-112] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19916. [H-105] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19917. [H-106] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19918a. [H-075] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19918b. [H-076] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), p. 31, fig. 14-5.
- MM19918c. [H-077] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19918d. [H-078] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), p. 31, fig. 14-8.
- MM19918e. [H-079] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), p. 31, fig. 15-2.
- MM19918f. [H-080] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), p. 31, fig. 15-3.
- MM19918g. [H-126] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19918h. [H-127] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19919a. [H-082] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.

MM19919b. [H-083] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
MM19919c. [H-084] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
MM19919d. [H-085] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
MM19919e. [H-086] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
MM19920a. [S-091] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
MM19920b. [S-092] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
MM19920c. [S-093] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
MM19920d. [S-094] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
MM19920e. [S-095] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
MM19921a. [S-015] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
MM19921b. [S-202] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
MM19922. [S-113] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
MM19923a. [S-032] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
MM19923b. [S-033] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
MM19923c. [S-074] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
MM19924a. [S-026] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
MM19924b. [S-027] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
MM19924c. [S-028] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
MM19924d. [S-029] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
MM19924e. [S-106] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
MM19924f. [S-110] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
MM19924g. [S-111] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
MM19924h. [S-119] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
MM19924i. [S-120] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
MM19925. [H-081] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
MM19926a. [H-096] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
MM19926b. [H-097] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
MM19926c. [H-098] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.

- MM19926d. [H-099] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19926e. [H-100] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19926f. [H-101] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19927. [S-010] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19928a. [S-030] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19928b. [S-031] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19929a. [H-087] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19929b. [H-088] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), p. 31, fig. 15-8.
- MM19929c. [H-089] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19929d. [H-090] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19930a. [S-020] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19930b. [S-021] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19930c. [S-022] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19930d. [S-023] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19930e. [S-024] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19930f. [S-025] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19930g. [S-176] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19930h. [S-177] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19930i. [S-178] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19931a. [S-076] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19931b. [S-114] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19931c. [S-115] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19931d. [S-116] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19932a. [S-118] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19932b. [S-142] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19933a. [S-016] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19933b. [S-017] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19933c. [S-018] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.

- MM19933d. [S-019] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19933e. [S-179] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19934a. [S-143] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19934b. [S-144] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19934c. [S-145] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19935a. [S-012] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19935b. [S-013] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19935c. [S-014] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19935d. [S-037] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19935e. [S-038] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19935f. [S-096] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19935g. [S-097] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19935h. [S-103] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19935i. [S-104] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19935j. [S-105] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19935k. [S-159] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19935l. [S-160] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), p. 31, fig. 15-9. [S-163 ?]
- MM19935m. [S-161] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19935n. [S-162] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19935o. [S-163] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19935p. [S-164] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19935q. [S-165] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19935r. [S-166] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19935s. [S-167] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19935t. [S-168] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19935u. [S-169] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19935v. [S-170] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19936a. [S-122] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), p. 31, fig. 15-5.

- MM19936b. [S-123] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), p. 31, fig. 14-12.
- MM19936c. [S-124] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), p. 31, fig. 14-2.
- MM19936d. [S-125] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), p. 31, fig. 14-9.
- MM19936e. [S-126] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), p. 31, fig. 15-4.
- MM19936f. [S-127] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19936g. [S-128] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19936h. [S-129] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19936i. [S-130] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19936j. [S-131] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19936k. [S-132] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19936l. [S-133] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19936m. [S-134] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19936n. [S-135] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19936o. [S-136] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19936p. [S-137] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19936q. [S-138] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19936r. [S-139] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19936s. [S-140] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19936t. [S-141] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19936u. [S-180] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19936v. [S-188] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19936w. [S-189] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19937a. [S-181] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19937b. [S-182] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19937c. [S-183] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19937d. [S-184] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19937e. [S-185] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19937f. [S-200] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.

- MM19937g. [S-201] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19938a. [S-056] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19938b. [S-057] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19938c. [S-058] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19938d. [S-059] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19939. [S-069] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19940a. [S-108] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), p. 31, fig. 15-6.
- MM19940b. [S-109] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19941a. [S-146] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), p. 31, fig. 14-7.
- MM19941b. [S-147] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), p. 31, fig. 14-11.
- MM19941c. [S-148] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), p. 31, fig. 14-4.
- MM19941d. [S-149] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19941e. [S-150] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19941f. [S-151] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19941g. [S-152] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19941h. [S-153] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19941i. [S-154] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19941j. [S-155] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19941k. [S-156] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19941l. [S-157] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19941m. [S-158] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19941n. [S-186] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19941o. [S-187] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19941p. [S-190] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19941q. [S-191] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19941r. [S-192] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19941s. [S-193] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19941t. [S-194] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.

MM19941u. [S-195] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.

MM19941v. [S-196] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.

MM19942a. [S-039] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.

MM19942b. [S-040] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.

MM19942c. [S-070] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.

MM19942d. [S-071] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.

MM19942e. [S-072] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.

MM19942f. [S-082] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.

MM19942g. [S-083] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.

MM19942h. [S-084] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.

MM19942i. [S-085] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.

MM19942j. [S-086] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.

MM19942k. [S-087] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.

MM19942l. [S-088] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.

MM19942m. [S-089] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.

MM19942n. [S-090] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.

MM19943a. [S-060] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.

MM19943b. [S-061] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.

MM19943c. [S-062] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.

MM19943d. [S-063] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.

MM19943e. [S-064] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.

MM19944a. [S-051] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.

MM19944b. [S-052] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.

MM19944c. [S-053] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.

MM19944d. [S-054] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.

MM19944e. [S-055] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.

MM19945a. [S-047] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.

MM19945b. [S-048] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.

- MM19945c. [S-049] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19945d. [S-050] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19946. [S-075] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19947a. [S-065] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), p. 31, fig. 14-10.
- MM19947b. [S-066] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19947c. [S-067] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19947d. [S-068] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19948. [S-073] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19949a. [S-001] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19949b. [S-002] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19949c. [S-003] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19949d. [S-004] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19949e. [S-034] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19949f. [S-035] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19949g. [S-036] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19949h. [S-077] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19949i. [S-078] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19949j. [S-079] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19949k. [S-080] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19949l. [S-081] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19949m. [S-112] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19949n. [S-175] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19950a. [S-005] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19950b. [S-006] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19950c. [S-007] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19950d. [S-008] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19950e. [S-098] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
- MM19950f. [S-099] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.

- MM19950g. [S-100] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
 MM19950h. [S-101] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
 MM19950i. [S-102] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
 MM19950j. [S-107] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
 MM19950k. [S-171] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
 MM19950l. [S-172] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
 MM19950m. [S-173] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
 MM19950n. [S-174] *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama), appendix table.
 MM19951. [S-199] *Polyptychoceras* sp., p. 33, fig. 3A.

Reference No. 750

Okutani, T., Sasaki, T. and Tsuchida, S., 2000: Two additional new species to gastropod fauna of chemosynthetic site on north knoll of Iheya ridge, Okinawa trough. *Venus*, vol. 59, no. 4, pp. 267–275.

- RM27884. *Margarites ryukyuensis* Okutani, Sasaki and Tsuchida, Holotype, p. 273, fig. 6A–C.
 RM27885. *Margarites ryukyuensis* Okutani, Sasaki and Tsuchida, Paratype, p. 273.
 RM27886. *Margarites ryukyuensis* Okutani, Sasaki and Tsuchida, Paratype, p. 273.
 RM27887. *Iheyaspira lequios* Okutani, Sasaki and Tsuchida, Holotype, p. 268, figs. 2A, 3A–F, 5A,B.
 RM27888. *Iheyaspira lequios* Okutani, Sasaki and Tsuchida, Paratype, p. 268, fig. 4A–F.
 RM27889. *Iheyaspira lequios* Okutani, Sasaki and Tsuchida, Paratype, p. 268, fig. 2B–E.

Reference No. 751

Ozawa, Y., 1927a: Stratigraphical studies of the Fusulina limestone of Akasaka, Province of Mino. *Journal of the Faculty of Science, Imperial University of Tokyo*, Section 2, vol. 2, pt. 3, pp. 121–164, pls. 34–46.

- PF19966a. *Neoschwagerina simplex* Ozawa, Syntype, p. 153, pl. 34, fig. 7.
 PF19966b. *Neoschwagerina simplex* Ozawa, Syntype, p. 153, pl. 34, fig. 9.
 PF19966c. *Neoschwagerina simplex* Ozawa, Syntype, p. 153, pl. 34, fig. 23.
 PF19967a. *Neoschwagerina simplex* Ozawa, Syntype, p. 153, pl. 34, fig. 8.

- PF19967b. *Verbeekina verbeeki sphaera* Ozawa, p. 153, pl. 38, fig. 14.
- PF19967c. *Verbeekina verbeeki sphaera* Ozawa, p. 153, pl. 38, fig. 16a.
- PF19967d. *Neofusulinella giraudi* Deprat, p. 150, pl. 38, fig. 16c.
- PF19968a. *Neoschwagerina (Cancellina) nipponica* Ozawa, Syntype, p. 160, pl. 34, fig. 14.
- PF19968b. *Neoschwagerina (Cancellina) nipponica* Ozawa, Syntype, p. 160, pl. 44, fig. 1a; pl. 45, fig. 4.
- PF19968c. *Neoschwagerina (Cancellina) schellwieni* Deprat, p. 161, pl. 44, fig. 1b; pl. 45, fig. 3.
- PF19969. *Fusulina (Schellwienia) granum-avenae* Roemer, p. 143, pl. 35, fig. 3.
- PF19970a. *Fusulina (Schellwienia) granum-avenae* Roemer, p. 143, pl. 35, fig. 8a.
- PF19970b. *Neoschwagerina (Cancellina) nipponica* Ozawa, Syntype, p. 160, pl. 35, fig. 8b.
- PF19971. *Fusulina (Schellwienia) japonica* Gümbel, p. 147, pl. 36, fig. 1.
- PF19972. *Fusulina (Schellwienia) japonica* Gümbel, p. 147, pl. 36, fig. 2.
- PF19973a. *Fusulina (Schellwienia) japonica* Gümbel, p. 147, pl. 36, fig. 3.
- PF19973b. *Fusulina (Schellwienia) japonica* Gümbel, p. 147, pl. 36, fig. 5.
- PF19974. *Fusulina (Schellwienia) japonica* Gümbel, p. 147, pl. 36, fig. 4.
- PF19975. *Fusulina (Schellwienia) japonica* Gümbel, p. 147, pl. 36, fig. 6.
- PF19976a. *Fusulina (Schellwienia) japonica* var. *truncata* Ozawa, Syntype, p. 149, pl. 37, fig. 1a, 1b, b'.
- PF19976b. *Doliolina lepida lepida* (Schwager), p. 152, pl. 37, fig. 1c.
- PF19977. *Fusulina (Schellwienia) ambigua* Deprat, p. 145, pl. 37, fig. 2.
- PF19978a. *Fusulina (Schellwienia) japonica* Gümbel, p. 147, pl. 37, fig. 7a.
- PF19978b. *Doliolina lepida lepida* (Schwager), p. 152, pl. 37, fig. 7b.
- PF19978c. *Doliolina lepida lepida* (Schwager), p. 152, pl. 37, fig. 9b.
- PF19978d. *Schellwienia suboboleta* var. *okubiensis* Ozawa, Syntype, p. 149, pl. 37, fig. 9a.
- PF19979a. *Neofusulinella phairayensis* Colani, p. 151, pl. 38, fig. 2a.
- PF19979b. *Fusulinella compressa* Ozawa, Syntype, p. 142, pl. 38, fig. 2b.
- PF19979c. *Fusulinella compressa* Ozawa, Syntype, p. 142, pl. 39, fig. 7.

- PF19980a. *Verbeekina verbeeki sphaera* Ozawa, p. 153, pl. 38, fig. 15.
- PF19980b. *Neoschwagerina craticulifera* (Schwager), p. 154, pl. 40, fig. 11a.
- PF19980c. *Verbeekina verbeeki sphaera* Ozawa, p. 153, pl. 40, fig. 11b.
- PF19981. *Neofusulinella phairayensis* Colani, p. 151, pl. 39, fig. 2.
- PF19982. *Neoschwagerina craticulifera* (Schwager), p. 154, pl. 40, fig. 2.
- PF19983a. *Neoschwagerina craticulifera* (Schwager), p. 154, pl. 40, fig. 4.
- PF19983b. *Neoschwagerina craticulifera* (Schwager), p. 154, pl. 40, fig. 7.
- PF19984a. *Neoschwagerina colaniae* Ozawa, Syntype, p. 157, pl. 40, fig. 9; pl. 41, fig. 3.
- PF19984b. *Neoschwagerina colaniae* Ozawa, Syntype, p. 157, pl. 40, fig. 12.
- PF19984c. *Neoschwagerina colaniae* Ozawa, Syntype, p. 157, pl. 40, fig. 13.
- PF19985. *Neoschwagerina minoensis* Deprat, p. 156, pl. 41, fig. 8.
- PF19986. *Neoschwagerina colaniae* Ozawa, Syntype, p. 157, pl. 41, fig. 11.
- PF19987a. *Neoschwagerina katoi* Ozawa, Syntype, p. 159, pl. 42, fig. 3.
- PF19987b. *Neoschwagerina globosa* Yabe, p. 159, pl. 42, fig. 4.
- PF19988. *Neoschwagerina globosa* Yabe, p. 159, pl. 42, fig. 6.
- PF19989. *Neoschwagerina margariate* Deprat, p. 158, pl. 42, fig. 7.
- PF19990a. *Neoschwagerina katoi* Ozawa, Syntype, p. 159, pl. 43, fig. 1a.
- PF19990b. *Neoschwagerina globosa* Yabe, p. 159, pl. 43, fig. 1b.
- PF19991a. *Neoschwagerina katoi* Ozawa, Syntype, p. 159, pl. 43, fig. 2a.
- PF19991b. *Neoschwagerina minoensis* Deprat, p. 156, pl. 43, fig. 2b.
- PF19992. *Neoschwagerina (Cancellina) nipponica* Ozawa, Syntype, p. 160, pl. 44, fig. 2.
- PF19993. *Neoschwagerina (Cancellina) nipponica* Ozawa, Syntype, p. 160, pl. 44, fig. 4.
- PF19994a. *Neoschwagerina (Cancellina) nipponica* Ozawa, Syntype, p. 160, pl. 44, fig. 6a.
- PF19994b. *Verbeekina verbeeki sphaera* Ozawa, p. 153, pl. 44, fig. 6b.
- PF19994c. *Neoschwagerina phairayensis* Colani, p. 151, pl. 44, fig. 6c.
- PF19995a. *Neoschwagerina (Cancellina) nipponica* Ozawa, Syntype, p. 160, pl. 44,

fig. 9.

- PF19995b. *Neoschwagerina (Cancellina) nipponica* Ozawa, Syntype, p. 160, pl. 44, fig. 10.
- PF19995c. *Neoschwagerina (Cancellina) nipponica* Ozawa, Syntype, p. 160, pl. 44, fig. 11.
- PF19996. *Neoschwagerina (Cancellina) nipponica* Ozawa, Syntype, p. 160, pl. 45, fig. 5.

Reference No. 752

Sasaki, T., 1998: Comparative anatomy and phylogeny of the recent Archaeogastropoda (Mollusca: Gastropoda). *The University Museum, The University of Tokyo, Bulletin*, no. 38, pp. 1–224.

- RM27611. *Patella (Penepatella) flexuosa* Quoy and Gaimard, p. 14, figs. 1a,b, 2a–d.
- RM27612. *Cellana toreuma* (Reeve), p. 17, fig. 3a–c.
- RM27613a. *Cellana toreuma* (Reeve), p. 17, figs. 6, 10h, 11a,g.
- RM27613b. *Cellana toreuma* (Reeve), p. 17, figs. 10a–d, 11b.
- RM27613c. *Cellana toreuma* (Reeve), p. 17, fig. 10e–f.
- RM27613d. *Cellana toreuma* (Reeve), p. 17, figs. 10g, 11d–f.
- RM27613e. *Cellana toreuma* (Reeve), p. 17, fig. 11c.
- RM27613f. *Cellana toreuma* (Reeve), p. 17, fig. 11h.
- RM27614. *Limalepeta lima* (Dall), p. 27, figs. 12a,b, 13a,b, 14a–c.
- RM27615. *Iothia* sp., p. 30, fig. 15a–d.
- RM27616. *Pectinodonta orientalis* Schepman, p. 31, figs. 16a–d, 17a–e.
- RM27617. *Niveotectura pallida* (Gould), p. 34, figs. 18a–c, 19a–c.
- RM27618a. *Erginus sybaritica* (Dall), p. 37, fig. 20a–e.
- RM27618b. *Erginus sybaritica* (Dall), p. 37, fig. 20f.
- RM27619. *Erginus moskalevi* (Golikov and Kussakin), p. 39, fig. 21a–c.
- RM27620. *Lottia tenuisculpta* Sasaki and Okutani, p. 39, fig. 21d,g–h.
- RM27621. *Lottia tenuisculpta* Sasaki and Okutani, p. 39, fig. 21e–f.
- RM27622. *Nipponacmea schrenckii* (Lischke), p. 39, fig. 22a,b.
- RM27623. *Mikadotrochus beyrichii* (Hilgendorf), p. 41, fig. 23a–d.

- RM27624. *Mikadotrochus beyrichii* (Hilgendorf), p. 41, fig. 24a,b.
- RM27625a. *Mikadotrochus beyrichii* (Hilgendorf), p. 41, fig. 27a,d–e.
- RM27625b. *Mikadotrochus beyrichii* (Hilgendorf), p. 41, fig. 27b.
- RM27625c. *Mikadotrochus beyrichii* (Hilgendorf), p. 41, fig. 27c,f,h.
- RM27625d. *Mikadotrochus beyrichii* (Hilgendorf), p. 41, fig. 27g.
- RM27626. *Mikadotrochus beyrichii* (Hilgendorf), p. 41, fig. 25a–d.
- RM27627. *Mikadotrochus beyrichii* (Hilgendorf), p. 41, fig. 26a–d.
- RM27628. *Sulculus diversicolor aquatilis* (Reeve), p. 49, fig. 28a–d.
- RM27629. *Sulculus diversicolor aquatilis* (Reeve), p. 49, fig. 32a–d.
- RM27630a. *Scutus (Aviscutum) sinensis* (Blainville), p. 55, fig. 37a,b.
- RM27630b. *Scutus (Aviscutum) sinensis* (Blainville), p. 55, fig. 37c,d.
- RM27630c. *Scutus (Aviscutum) sinensis* (Blainville), p. 55, fig. 37e,f.
- RM27631. *Scutus (Aviscutum) unguis* (Linnaeus), p. 61, fig. 38a,b.
- RM27632. *Tugali decussata* (A. Adams), p. 61, fig. 38c.
- RM27633. *Tugali decussata* (A. Adams), p. 61, fig. 38d–f.
- RM27634. *Zeidora calcaeolina* A. Adams, p. 61, fig. 39a,b.
- RM27635. *Emarginula* sp., p. 62, fig. 39c,d.
- RM27636. *Rimula* sp., p. 62, fig. 39e,f.
- RM27637. *Diodora* sp., p. 64, fig. 39g,h.
- RM27638. *Macroschisma dilatatum* (A. Adams), p. 64, fig. 41a–c.
- RM27639. *Macroschisma dilatatum* (A. Adams), p. 64, fig. 40a.
- RM27640. *Macroschisma dilatatum* (A. Adams), p. 64, fig. 40b,c.
- RM27641. *Macroschisma delatatum* (A. Adams), p. 64, fig. 40d–h.
- RM27642a. *Anatoma* sp., p. 67, fig. 43a–c,e.
- RM27642b. *Anatoma* sp., p. 67, fig. 43d.
- RM27642c. *Anatoma* sp., p. 67, fig. 43f.
- RM27642d. *Anatoma* sp., p. 67, fig. 43g,h.
- RM27643. *Anatoma* sp., p. 67, fig. 44a,b.

- RM27644. *Anatoma japonica* (A. Adams), p. 71, fig. 45c,d.
- RM27645. *Sinezona* sp., p. 71, fig. 44a–c.
- RM27646. **Scissurellidae gen. et sp. indet.**, p. 72, fig. 45d–f.
- RM27647. *Turbo (Marmarostoma) stenogyrum* (Fischer), p. 72, figs. 46a,b, 47a–f, 48a,b.
- RM27648. **Turbinidae gen. et sp. indet.**, p. 76, fig. 49a–f.
- RM27649. *Homalopoma nocturnum* (Gould), p. 77, fig. 50a.
- RM27650. *Homalopoma nocturnum* (Gould), p. 77, fig. 50b–d.
- RM27651. *Tricolia* sp., p. 79, fig. 50e,f.
- RM27652. *Tricolia megastoma* (Pilsbry), p. 79, fig. 50g,h.
- RM27653. *Chlorostoma lischkei* (Tapparone-Canefri), p. 79, figs. 51a,b, 52a,b, 53a–e.
- RM27654. *Chlorostoma* sp., p. 83, fig. 54a–c.
- RM27655. *Euchelus pauperculus* (Lischke), p. 83, fig. 54d–f.
- RM27656. *Stomatia phymotis* (Helbling), p. 83, figs. 55, 56a,b.
- RM27657. *Broderipia iridescens* (Broderip), p. 87, fig. 58a–d.
- RM27658. *Broderipia iridescens* (Broderip), p. 87, fig. 58e,f.
- RM27659. *Broderipia iridescens* (Broderip), p. 87, fig. 59a,c,d.
- RM27660. *Broderipia iridescens* (Broderip), p. 87, fig. 59b.
- RM27661. *Cantharidus* cf. *callichroa* (Philippi), p. 91, fig. 59e,f.
- RM27662. *Cantharidus* cf. *callichroa* (Philippi), p. 91, fig. 59g,h.
- RM27663. *Calliostoma* sp., p. 91, fig. 60a–d.
- RM27664. *Lirularia ? minima* (Golikov in Golikov and Scarlato), p. 91, fig. 60e–h.
- RM27665. *Pondorbis japonicus* Ando and Habe, p. 91, fig. 61a–d.
- RM27666. *Cyclostremiscus* sp. 1, p. 91, fig. 61e,f.
- RM27667. *Cyclostremiscus* sp. 2, p. 91, fig. 61g,h.
- RM27668a. *Lepetodrilus nux* (Okutani, Fujikura and Sasaki), p. 94, fig. 65a,b.
- RM27668b. *Lepetodrilus nux* (Okutani, Fujikura and Sasaki), p. 94, fig. 65c,d,f–h.
- RM27668c. *Lepetodrilus nux* (Okutani, Fujikura and Sasaki), p. 94, fig. 65e.
- RM27669. *Seguenzia* sp., p. 100, fig. 66a–f.

- RM27670a. *Seguenzia* sp., p. 100, fig. 67a,d.
- RM27670b. *Seguenzia* sp., p. 100, fig. 67b.
- RM27670c. *Seguenzia* sp., p. 100, fig. 67c,h.
- RM27670d. *Seguenzia* sp., p. 100, fig. 67e–g.
- RM27671. *Cocculina nipponica* Kuroda and Habe, p. 103, fig. 68a–f.
- RM27672a. *Cocculina nipponica* Kuroda and Habe, p. 103, figs. 71, 72a,c,e.
- RM27672b. *Cocculina nipponica* Kuroda and Habe, p. 103, fig. 72b,d,f.
- RM27673a. *Nerita (Theliostyla) albicilla* Linnaeus, p. 108, fig. 77a,b.
- RM27673b. *Nerita (Theliostyla) albicilla* Linnaeus, p. 108, fig. 77c–e.
- RM27673c. *Nerita (Theliostyla) albicilla* Linnaeus, p. 108, fig. 77f,g.
- RM27673d. *Nerita (Theliostyla) albicilla* Linnaeus, p. 108, fig. 77h.
- RM27674. *Nerita (Theliostyla) albicilla* Linnaeus, p. 108, fig. 78a,b.
- RM27675. *Nerita (Puperita) bensoni* (Récluz), p. 117, fig. 78c,d.
- RM27676. *Nerita* sp., p. 117, fig. 78e,f.
- RM27677. *Septalia porcellana* (Linnaeus), p. 117, fig. 79a–d.
- RM27678. *Septalia porcellana* (Linnaeus), p. 117, fig. 80a,b.
- RM27679. *Pisulina adamsiana* G. and H. Nevill, p. 117, fig. 78g,h.
- RM27680. *Cinnalepeta pulchella* (Lischke), p. 120, figs. 81a,b, 82a,b, 83a–c, 84a,b.
- RM27681a. *Cinnalepeta pulchella* (Lischke), p. 120, fig. 85a,b.
- RM27681b. *Cinnalepeta pulchella* (Lischke), p. 120, fig. 85c,d.
- RM27682. *Cinnalepeta pulchella* (Lischke), p. 120, fig. 85e,f.
- RM27683. *Phenacolepas* sp., p. 124, fig. 86a–d.
- RM27684. *Georissa japonica* Pilsbry, p. 125, fig. 87a–d.
- RM27685. *Waldemaria japonica* (A. Adams), p. 125, fig. 90a–d.
- RM27686. *Pomacea canaliculata* (Lamarck), table 1.
- RM27687. *Biwamelania reticulata* (Kajiyama and Habe), table 1.

Reference No. 753

Sasaki, T., 2001: Macro- and microstructure of shell and operculum in two Recent

gastropod species, *Nerita (Theliostyla) albicilla* and *Cinnalepeta pulchella* (Neritopsina: Neritoidea). *Paleontological Research*, vol. 5, no. 1, pp. 21–31.

RM27950. *Nerita (Theliostyla) albicilla* Linnaeus, p. 22, fig. 3A–H.

RM27951. *Nerita (Theliostyla) albicilla* Linnaeus, p. 22, fig. 5A–D.

RM27952. *Cinnalepeta pulchella* (Lischke), p. 25, fig. 7A–F.

Reference No. 754

Sasaki, T., 2002: *A Natural history of shells.*, pp. 1–194, pls. 1–16. The University Museum, The University of Tokyo. (in Japanese)

MM5638. *Teshioites ryugasensis* (Matsumoto), Paratype, p. 31, fig. 1-6. [see also Reference No. 222]

RM17512. *Pteria (Austropteria) avicular* (Holten), p. 18, pl. 14.

RM17555. *Vermicularia lambricalis* Linnaeus, p. 61, fig. 2-11.

RM17559. *Carinaria lamarcki* Péron and Lesueur, p. 146, fig. 3-7.

RM17570. *Purpura (Tribulus) planospira* Lamarck, p. 135, fig. 3-1.

RM28073. *Neomenia* sp., p. 24, fig. 1-1A–D.

RM28242. *Nautilus macromphalus* Sowerby, p. 5, pl. 1.

RM28243. *Mikadotrochus beyrichii* (Hilgendorf), p. 6, pl. 2.

RM28244. *Clanculus puniceus* (Philippi), p. 7, pl. 3.

RM28245. *Guildfordia triumphans* (Philippi), p. 8, pl. 4.

RM28246. *Campanile symbolicum* Iredale, p. 9, pl. 5.

RM28247. *Volva volva habei* Oyama, p. 10, pl. 6.

RM28248. *Tibia fusus* Linnaeus, p. 7, pl. 7.

RM28249. *Stellaria solaris* (Linnaeus), p. 12, pl. 8.

RM28250. *Murex tenuirostrum* Lamarck, p. 13, pl. 9; p. 74, fig. 2-26.

RM28251. *Vexillum citrinum* (Gmelin), p. 14, pl. 10.

RM28252. *Thatcheria miralilis* (Angas), p. 15, pl. 11.

RM28253. *Conus (Darioconus) milneedwardsi* Jousseume, p. 16, pl. 12.

RM28254. *Papuina (Papustyla) pulcherrima* Rensch, p. 17, pl. 13.

RM28255. *Spondylus varius* Sowerby, p. 19, pl. 15.

- RM28256. *Pitar (Hysteroconcha) lupanaria* (Lesson), p. 20, pl. 16.
- RM28257. *Chaetoderma* sp., p. 24, fig. 1-2A–D.
- RM28258. *Cryptoplax japonica* Pilsbry, p. 24, fig. 1-4A.
- RM28259. *Cryptoplax japonica* Pilsbry, p. 24, fig. 1-4B.
- RM28260. *Placiphorlla stmpsoni* (Gould), p. 24, fig. 1-4C,D.
- RM28261. *Cryptochiton stelleri* (Middendorff), p. 29, fig. 1-5A,B.
- RM28262. *Sepia (Platysepia) esculenta* Hoyle, p. 31, fig. 1-7.
- RM28263. *Sepia (Platysepia) esculenta* Hoyle, p. 31, fig. 1-8.
- RM28264. *Octopus* sp., p. 31, fig. 1-9.
- RM28265. *Spirula spirula* (Linnaeus), p. 32, fig. 1-10.
- RM28266. *Argonauta argo* Linnaeus, p. 36, fig. 1-11A,B.
- RM28267. *Euhadra peliomphala* (Pfeiffer), p. 42, fig. 1-12.
- RM28268. *Carinaria japonica* Okutani, p. 42, fig. 1-13.
- RM28269. *Pictodentalium formosum* (Adams and Reeve), p. 46, fig. 1-14.
- RM28270. *Arca (Senilia) senilis* Lamarck, p. 49, fig. 1-15A,B.
- RM28271. *Neotrigonia margaritacea* Lamarck, p. 49, fig. 1-16A–D.
- RM28272. *Tresus keenae* Kuroda and Habe, p. 49, fig. 1-17.
- RM28273. *Panopea japonica* Adams, p. 49, fig. 1-18.
- RM28274. *Neptunea polycostata* Scarlato, p. 57, fig. 2-1A.
- RM28275. *Neptunea polycostata* Scarlato, p. 57, fig. 2-1B.
- RM28276. *Busycon (Sinistrofulgur) contrarium* (Conrad), p. 58, fig. 2-2A.
- RM28277. *Neptunea contraria* Linnaeus, p. 58, fig. 2-2B.
- RM28278. *Archachatina bicarinata* (Bruguière), p. 58, fig. 2-3A.
- RM28279. *Columna columna* (Müller), p. 58, fig. 2-3B.
- RM28280. *Megalophaedusa martensi* (Martens), p. 58, fig. 2-4A.
- RM28281. *Amphidromus floresianus* Fulton, p. 61, fig. 2-4B.
- RM28282. *Euhadra quaesita* (Deshayes), p. 61, fig. 2-5A.
- RM28283. *Euhadra quaesita* (Deshayes), p. 61, fig. 2-5B.

- RM28284. *Tectus niloticus* (Linnaeus), p. 61, fig. 2-6A,B.
- RM28285. *Cerithium nodulosum* (Bruguière), p. 61, fig. 2-7A.
- RM28286. *Amaea (Amaea) magnifica* (Sowerby), p. 61, fig. 2-7B.
- RM28287. *Decorihastula nebulosa* (Sowerby), p. 61, fig. 2-8A.
- RM28288. *Longchaeus acus* (Gmelin), p. 61, fig. 2-8B.
- RM28289. *Siliquaria ponderosa* (Mörch), p. 61, fig. 2-9.
- RM28290. *Serpulorbis roussaei* (Vaillant), p. 61, fig. 2-10.
- RM28291. *Opisthostoma (Plectostoma) laidlawi* Sykes, p. 61, fig. 2-12.
- RM28292. *Euhadra sandai yahatai* Kuroda and Azuma, p. 64, fig. 2-13A,B.
- RM28293. *Euhadra nachicola* Kuroda, p. 64, fig. 2-13C,D.
- RM28294. *Strombus (Tricornis) latissimus* Linnaeus, p. 64, fig. 2-14.
- RM28295. *Pleurodonte lucerna* (Müller), p. 68, fig. 2-15.
- RM28296. *Anostoma depressum* Lamarck, p. 68, fig. 2-16A,B.
- RM28297. *Cyclodontina labrosa* (Menke), p. 68, fig. 2-17.
- RM28298. *Drupa (Drupa) ricinus* (Linnaeus), p. 64, fig. 2-18.
- RM28299. *Drupa (Drupina) grossularia* (Röding), p. 64, fig. 2-19.
- RM28300. *Cypraea hesitata* Iredale, p. 68, fig. 2-20A,B.
- RM28301. *Opeatostoma pseudodon* (Burrow), p. 68, fig. 2-21A,B.
- RM28302. *Epitonium (Epitonium) scalare* (Linnaeus), p. 68, fig. 2-22A.
- RM28303. *Cirsotrema (Boreoscala) greenlandicum* (Perry), p. 68, fig. 2-22B.
- RM28304. *Biplex perca* Perry, p. 69, fig. 2-23A,B.
- RM28305. *Tudivasum armigera* (Adams), p. 69, fig. 2-24A.
- RM28306. *Tudivasum inermis* (Angas), p. 69, fig. 2-24B.
- RM28307. *Haustellum haustellum* (Linnaeus), p. 69, fig. 2-25A.
- RM28308. *Columbarium hystriculum* Darragh, p. 69, fig. 2-25B.
- RM28309. *Angaria vicdani* Kosuge, p. 74, fig. 2-27.
- RM28310. *Lambis truncata sebae* (Kiener), p. 74, fig. 2-28A.
- RM28311. *Lambis truncata sebae* (Kiener), p. 74, fig. 2-28B.

- RM28312. *Lambis truncata sebae* (Kiener), p. 74, fig. 2-28C.
- RM28313. *Lambis truncata sebae* (Kiener), p. 74, fig. 2-28D.
- RM28314. *Aporrhais pesgallinae* Barnard, p. 74, fig. 2-29A.
- RM28315. *Aporrhais serresianus* (Michaud), p. 74, fig. 2-29B.
- RM28316. *Xenophora pallidula* (Reeve), p. 75, fig. 2-30A,B.
- RM28317. *Turritella terebra* (Linnaeus), p. 77, fig. 2-31A.
- RM28318. *Turritella terebra* (Linnaeus), p. 77, fig. 2-31B,C.
- RM28319. *Umbonium giganteum* (Lesson), p. 83, fig. 2-32.
- RM28320. *Margarites vortuicifera* Dall, p. 84, fig. 2-33A,B.
- RM28321. *Margarites vortuicifera* Dall, p. 84, fig. 2-33C,D.
- RM28322. *Corculum cardissa* (Linnaeus), p. 85, fig. 2-34A–D.
- RM28323. *Malleus (Malleus) albus* Lamarck, p. 85, fig. 2-35.
- RM28324. *Malleus (Malleus) malleus* (Linnaeus), p. 85, fig. 2-36A,B.
- RM28325. *Nipponoclava gigantea* (Sowerby), p. 85, fig. 2-37A,B.
- RM28326. *Phylloda foliacea* (Linnaeus), p. 85, fig. 2-38A,B.
- RM28327. *Placuna placenta* (Linnaeus), p. 85, fig. 2-39.
- RM28328. *Lopha cristagalli* (Linnaeus), p. 85, fig. 2-40.
- RM28329. *Hytissa hyotis* (Linnaeus), p. 85, fig. 2-41A,B.
- RM28330. *Etheria elliptica* (Lamarck), p. 90, fig. 2-42.
- RM28331. *Trisidos kiyonoi* (Kuroda), p. 90, fig. 2-43.
- RM28332. *Thracia kakumana* Yokoyama, p. 90, fig. 2-44A,B.
- RM28333. *Ensis ensis* (Linnaeus), p. 90, fig. 2-45A,B.
- RM28334. *Tellina (Tellinella) spengleri* Gmelin, p. 90, fig. 2-46A,B.
- RM28335. *Hinnites giganteus* (Gray), p. 91, fig. 2-47A,B.
- RM28336. *Cardium costatum* Linnaeus, p. 98, fig. 2-48.
- RM28337. *Callanaitis disjecta* (Perry), p. 98, fig. 2-49.
- RM28338. *Harvella plicataria* (Linnaeus), p. 98, fig. 2-50A,B.
- RM28339. *Donax (Grammatodonax) madagascarensis* Wood, p. 98, fig. 2-51.

- RM28340. *Divaricella soyoae* (Habe), p. 102, fig. 2-52.
- RM28341. *Gafrarium divaricatum* (Gmelin), p. 102, fig. 2-53.
- RM28342. *Dolabella auricularia* (Lightfoot), p. 104, fig. 2-54A,B.
- RM28343. *Cymatium (Monoplex) parthenopeum* (Salis Marschlins), p. 105, fig. 2-55A.
- RM28344. *Cymatium (Monoplex) parthenopeum* (Salis Marschlins), p. 105, fig. 2-55B.
- RM28345. *Volutharpa ainos* Kuroda and Kinoshita, p. 107, fig. 2-56A,B.
- RM28346. *Ctenoides concentricus* (Sowerby), p. 107, fig. 2-57.
- RM28347. *Euhadra dixoni* (Pilsbry), p. 111, fig. 2-58A.
- RM28348. *Euhadra dixoni* (Pilsbry), p. 111, fig. 2-58B.
- RM28349. *Euhadra dixoni* (Pilsbry), p. 111, fig. 2-58C.
- RM28350. *Tridacna gigas* (Linnaeus), p. 115, fig. 2-59A–C.
- RM28351. *Syrinx aruanus* (Linnaeus), p. 115, fig. 2-60A.
- RM28352. *Syrinx aruanus* (Linnaeus), p. 115, fig. 2-60B.
- RM28353. *Cassis cornutus* (Linnaeus), p. 115, fig. 2-62.
- RM28354. *Turbo (Turbo) marmoratus* Linnaeus, p. 115, fig. 2-63.
- RM28355. *Chicoreus (Chicoreus) ramosus* (Linnaeus), p. 115, fig. 2-64.
- RM28356. *Charonia tritonis* (Linnaeus), p. 115, fig. 2-65.
- RM28357. *Tonna olearium* (Linnaeus), p. 115, fig. 2-66.
- RM28358. *Ancistrolepis kawamurai* (Habe and Ito), p. 120, fig. 2-67A.
- RM28359. *Ancistrolepis kawamurai* (Habe and Ito), p. 120, fig. 2-67B.
- RM28360. *Lambis (Harpago) chiragra* (Linnaeus), p. 125, fig. 2-68A.
- RM28361. *Lambis (Harpago) chiragra* (Linnaeus), p. 125, fig. 2-68B.
- RM28362. *Mikadotrochus beyrichii* (Hilgendorf), p. 126, fig. 2-70A,B.
- RM28363. *Turbo (Batillus) cornutus* Lightfoot, p. 126, fig. 2-70C.
- RM28364. *Turbo (Batillus) cornutus* Lightfoot, p. 126, fig. 2-70D.
- RM28365. *Architectonica trochlearis* (Hinds), p. 126, fig. 2-71A–C.
- RM28366. *Volutharpa ampullacea perryi* (Jay), p. 130, fig. 2-72A.

- RM28367. *Volutharpa ampullacea perryi* (Jay), p. 130, fig. 2-72B.
- RM28368. *Pomaulax japonicus* (Dunker), p. 131, fig. 2-73A,B.
- RM28369. *Amphibola crenata* (Bruguère), p. 131, fig. 2-74A,B.
- RM28370. *Rhiostoma cf. smithi* Bartsch, p. 131, fig. 2-75.
- RM28371. *Trochia cingulata* (Linnaeus), p. 135, fig. 3-2.
- RM28372. *Lithophaga (Leiosolenus) lima* (Lamy), p. 138, fig. 3-3.
- RM28373. *Smaragdia rangiana* (Récluz), p. 139, fig. 3-4A–D.
- RM28374. *Dendropoma maximum* (Sowerby), p. 143, fig. 3-5.
- RM28375. *Tridacna maxima* (Röding), p. 143, fig. 3-6A.
- RM28376. *Hippopus hippopus* (Linnaeus), p. 145, fig. 3-6B.
- RM28377. *Adipicola longissima* (Thiele and Jaeckel), p. 149, fig. 3-8A–C.
- RM28378. *Stenomelania plicaria* (Born), p. 149, fig. 3-9.
- RM28379. *Margaritifera laevis* (Haas), p. 149, fig. 3-10.
- RM28380. *Tiphobia horei* Smith, p. 149, fig. 3-11.
- RM28381. *Acrophthychia metableta* Crosse and Fischer, p. 152, fig. 3-12A–C.
- RM28382. *Trophidophora cuvieriana* (Petit), p. 152, fig. 3-13A,B.
- RM28383. *Annularia pulchra* Wood, p. 152, fig. 3-14A–C.
- RM28384. *Polygiratia polygirata* (Born), p. 152, fig. 3-15A,B.
- RM28385. *Cochlorina lateralis* (Menke), p. 152, fig. 3-16A.
- RM28386. *Polymita pica roseolimbata* Torre, p. 152, fig. 3-16B.
- RM28387. *Tenagodus (Tenagodus) cumingii* (Mörch), p. 159, fig. 3-17A,B.
- RM28388. *Crenatula modiolaris* Lamarck, p. 159, fig. 3-18A,B.
- RM28389. *Latiaxis mawae* (Griffith and Pidgeon), p. 162, fig. 3-19A,B.
- RM28390. *Melanella sp.*, p. 163, fig. 3-20A,B.
- RM28391. *Thyca crystallina* (Gould), p. 163, fig. 3-21A,B.
- RM28392. *Crassostrea nippona* (Seki), p. 167, fig. 4-1A.
- RM28393. *Crassostrea nippona* (Seki), p. 167, fig. 4-1B.
- RM28394. *Chlamys (Azumapectec) farreri nipponensis* (Kuroda), p. 167, fig. 4-2.

- RM28395. *Rapana venosa* (Valenciennes), p. 167, fig. 4-3.
- RM28396. *Hemifusus tuba* (Gmelin), p. 167, fig. 4-4.
- RM28397. *Concholepas concholepas* (Bruguière), p. 172, fig. 4-5.
- RM28398. *Concholepas concholepas* (Bruguière), p. 172, fig. 4-6.
- RM28399. *Conus (Gastridium) geographus* Linnaeus, p. 172, fig. 4-7.
- RM28400. *Achatina fulica* (Bowdich), p. 176, fig. 4-8A.
- RM28401. *Euglandina rosea* (Ferussac), p. 176, fig. 4-8B.
- RM28402. *Pomacea canaliculata* (Lamarck), p. 176, fig. 4-9.
- RM28403. *Cristaria plicata* (Leach), p. 179, fig. 4-10.
- RM28404. *Scapharca troscheli* (Dunker), p. 179, fig. 4-11A,B.
- RM28405. *Tegillarca granosa* (Linnaeus), p. 179, fig. 4-12A.
- RM28406. *Anodontia stearnsiana* Oyama, p. 180, fig. 4-12B.
- RM28407. *Anomalocardia squamosa* (Linnaeus), p. 180, fig. 4-13.
- RM28408. *Coelomactra antiquata* (Spengler), p. 180, fig. 4-14.
- RM28409. *Pharaonella sieboldii* (Deshayes), p. 180, fig. 4-15.
- RM28410. *Babylonia japonica* (Reeve), p. 180, fig. 4-16.
- RM28411. *Meretrix lusoria* (Röding), p. 183, fig. 4-17A.
- RM28412. *Meretrix lusoria* (Röding), p. 183, fig. 4-17B.
- RM28413. *Meretrix lusoria* (Röding), p. 183, fig. 4-18A,B.
- RM28414. *Ostrea denselamellosa* Lischke, p. 183, fig. 4-19A,B.
- RM28415. *Ostrea denselamellosa* Lischke, p. 183, fig. 4-20A,B.
- RM28416. *Crepidula onyx* Sowerby, p. 190, fig. 4-21A,B.
- RM28417. *Hyriopsis cumingii* (Lea), p. 191, fig. 4-22.
- RM28418. *Rumina decollata* (Linnaeus), p. 192, fig. 4-23.
- RM28419. *Rapana venosa* (Valenciennes), p. 192, fig. 4-24.
- RM28420. *Atrina vexillum* (Born), p. 115, fig. 2-61.
- RM28421. *Lambis (Harpago) chiragra* (Linnaeus), p. 126, fig. 2-69.

Reference No. 755

Sato, S., 1994: Analysis of the relationship between growth and sexual maturation in *Phacosoma japonicum* (Bivalvia: Veneridae). *Marine Biology*, vol. 118, pp. 663–672.

RM19634-1. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 664.

RM19634-2. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 664.

RM19634-3. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 664.

RM19634-4. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 664.

RM19634-5. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 664.

RM19634-6. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 664.

RM19634-7. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 664.

RM19634-8. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 664.

RM19634-9. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 664.

RM19634-10. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 664.

RM19634-11. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 664.

RM19634-12. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 664.

RM19634-13. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 664.

RM19634-14. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 664.

RM19634-15. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 664.

RM19635-1. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 664.

RM19635-2. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 664.

RM19635-3. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 664.

RM19635-4. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 664.

RM19635-5. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 664.

RM19635-6. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 664.

RM19635-7. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 664.

RM19635-8. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 664.

RM19635-9. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 664.

RM19635-10. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 664.

RM19635-11. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 664.

- RM19635-12. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 664.
- RM19635-13. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 664.
- RM19635-14. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 664.
- RM19635-15. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 664.
- RM19635-16. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 664.
- RM19635-17. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 664.
- RM19635-18. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 664.
- RM19635-19. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 664.
- RM19635-20. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 664.
- RM19635-21. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 664.
- RM19635-22. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 664.
- RM19635-23. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 664.
- RM19635-24. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 664.
- RM19635-25. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 664.
- RM19635-26. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 664.
- RM19635-27. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 664.
- RM19635-28. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 664.
- RM19635-29. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 664.
- RM19635-30. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 664.
- RM19635-31. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 664.
- RM19635-32. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 664.
- RM19635-33. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 664.
- RM19635-34. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 664.
- RM19635-35. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 664.
- RM19635-36. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 664.
- RM19635-37. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 664.
- RM19635-38. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 664.
- RM19635-39. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 664.

- RM19635-40. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 664.
- RM19635-41. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 664.
- RM19636-1. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 664.
- RM19636-2. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 664.
- RM19636-3. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 664.
- RM19636-4. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 664.
- RM19636-5. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 664.
- RM19636-6. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 664.
- RM19636-7. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 664.
- RM19636-8. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 664.
- RM19636-9. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 664.
- RM19636-10. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 664.
- RM19636-11. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 664.
- RM19636-12. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 664.
- RM19636-13. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 664.
- RM19636-14. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 664.
- RM19636-15. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 664.
- RM19636-16. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 664.
- RM19636-17. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 664.
- RM19636-18. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 664.
- RM19636-19. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 664.
- RM19636-20. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 664.
- RM19636-21. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 664.
- RM19636-22. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 664.
- RM19636-23. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 664.
- RM19636-24. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 664.
- RM19636-25. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 664.
- RM19636-26. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 664.

- RM19636-27. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 664.
- RM19637-1. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 664.
- RM19637-2. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 664.
- RM19637-3. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 665, fig. 3a.
- RM19637-4. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 664.
- RM19637-5. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 664.
- RM19637-6. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 664.
- RM19637-7. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 664.
- RM19637-8. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 664.
- RM19637-9. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 664.
- RM19637-10. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 665, fig. 3c.
- RM19637-11. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 664.
- RM19637-12. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 664.
- RM19637-13. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 664.
- RM19637-14. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 664.
- RM19637-15. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 664.
- RM19637-16. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 664.
- RM19637-17. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 664.
- RM19637-18. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 664.
- RM19637-19. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 664.
- RM19637-20. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 664.
- RM19637-21. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 664.
- RM19637-22. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 664.
- RM19637-23. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 664.
- RM19637-24. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 664.
- RM19637-25. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 664.
- RM19637-26. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 664.
- RM19637-27. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 664.

RM19637-28. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 664.
RM19637-29. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 664.
RM19637-30. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 664.
RM19637-31. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 664.
RM19637-32. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 664.
RM19637-33. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 664.
RM19637-34. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 664.
RM19637-35. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 664.
RM19637-36. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 664.
RM19637-37. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 664.
RM19638-1. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 664.
RM19638-2. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 664.
RM19638-3. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 664.
RM19638-4. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 664.
RM19638-5. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 664.
RM19638-6. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 664.
RM19638-7. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 664.
RM19638-8. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 664.
RM19638-9. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 664.
RM19638-10. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 664.
RM19638-11. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 664.
RM19638-12. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 664.
RM19638-13. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 664.
RM19638-14. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 664.
RM19638-15. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 664.
RM19638-16. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 664.
RM19638-17. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 664.
RM19638-18. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 664.

- RM19638-19. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 664.
- RM19639-1. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 664.
- RM19639-2. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 664.
- RM19639-3. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 664.
- RM19639-4. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 664.
- RM19639-5. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 664.
- RM19639-6. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 664.
- RM19639-7. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 664.
- RM19639-8. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 664.
- RM19639-9. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 664.
- RM19639-10. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 664.
- RM19639-11. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 664.
- RM19639-12. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 664.
- RM19639-13. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 664.
- RM19639-14. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 664.
- RM19639-15. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 664.
- RM19639-16. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 664.
- RM19639-17. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 664.
- RM19639-18. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 664.
- RM19639-19. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 664.
- RM19639-20. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 664.
- RM19639-21. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 664.
- RM19639-22. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 664.
- RM19639-23. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 664.
- RM19639-24. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 664.
- RM19639-25. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 664.
- RM19639-26. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 664.
- RM19639-27. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 664.

- RM19639-28. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 664.
RM19639-29. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 664.
RM19639-30. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 664.
RM19639-31. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 664.
RM19639-32. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 664.
RM19639-33. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 664.

Reference No. 756

Sato, S., 1995: Spawning periodicity and shell microgrowth patterns of the venerid bivalve *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve, 1850). *The Veliger*, vol. 38, no. 1, pp. 61–72.

- RM19635-1. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 63. [see also Reference No. 755]
RM19635-2. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 63. [see also Reference No. 755]
RM19635-3. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 63. [see also Reference No. 755]
RM19635-4. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 63. [see also Reference No. 755]
RM19635-5. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 63. [see also Reference No. 755]
RM19635-6. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 63. [see also Reference No. 755]
RM19635-7. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 63. [see also Reference No. 755]
RM19635-8. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 63. [see also Reference No. 755]
RM19635-9. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 63. [see also Reference No. 755]
RM19635-10. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 63. [see also Reference No. 755]
RM19635-11. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 63. [see also Reference No. 755]
RM19635-12. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 63. [see also Reference No. 755]
RM19635-13. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 63. [see also Reference No. 755]
RM19635-14. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 63. [see also Reference No. 755]
RM19635-15. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 63. [see also Reference No. 755]
RM19635-16. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 63. [see also Reference No. 755]
RM19635-17. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 63. [see also Reference No. 755]
RM19635-18. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 63. [see also Reference No. 755]
RM19635-19. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 63. [see also Reference No. 755]

RM19635-20. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 63. [see also Reference No. 755]
RM19635-21. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 63. [see also Reference No. 755]
RM19635-22. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 63. [see also Reference No. 755]
RM19635-23. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 63. [see also Reference No. 755]
RM19635-24. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 63. [see also Reference No. 755]
RM19635-25. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 63. [see also Reference No. 755]
RM19635-26. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 63. [see also Reference No. 755]
RM19635-27. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 63. [see also Reference No. 755]
RM19635-28. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 63. [see also Reference No. 755]
RM19635-29. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 63. [see also Reference No. 755]
RM19635-30. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 63. [see also Reference No. 755]
RM19635-31. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 63. [see also Reference No. 755]
RM19635-32. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 63. [see also Reference No. 755]
RM19635-33. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 63. [see also Reference No. 755]
RM19635-34. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 63. [see also Reference No. 755]
RM19635-35. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 63. [see also Reference No. 755]
RM19635-36. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 63. [see also Reference No. 755]
RM19635-37. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 63. [see also Reference No. 755]
RM19635-38. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 63. [see also Reference No. 755]
RM19635-39. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 63. [see also Reference No. 755]
RM19635-40. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 63. [see also Reference No. 755]
RM19635-41. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 63. [see also Reference No. 755]
RM19636-1. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 63. [see also Reference No. 755]
RM19636-2. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 63. [see also Reference No. 755]
RM19636-3. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 63. [see also Reference No. 755]
RM19636-4. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 63. [see also Reference No. 755]
RM19636-5. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 63. [see also Reference No. 755]
RM19636-6. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 63. [see also Reference No. 755]

- RM19636-7. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 63. [see also Reference No. 755]
- RM19636-8. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 63. [see also Reference No. 755]
- RM19636-9. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 63. [see also Reference No. 755]
- RM19636-10. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 63. [see also Reference No. 755]
- RM19636-11. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 63. [see also Reference No. 755]
- RM19636-12. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 63. [see also Reference No. 755]
- RM19636-13. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 63. [see also Reference No. 755]
- RM19636-14. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 63. [see also Reference No. 755]
- RM19636-15. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 63. [see also Reference No. 755]
- RM19636-16. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 63. [see also Reference No. 755]
- RM19636-17. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 63. [see also Reference No. 755]
- RM19636-18. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 63. [see also Reference No. 755]
- RM19636-19. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 63. [see also Reference No. 755]
- RM19636-20. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 63. [see also Reference No. 755]
- RM19636-21. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 63. [see also Reference No. 755]
- RM19636-22. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 67, fig. 6A,B.
- RM19636-23. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 63. [see also Reference No. 755]
- RM19636-24. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 63. [see also Reference No. 755]
- RM19636-25. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 63. [see also Reference No. 755]
- RM19636-26. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 63. [see also Reference No. 755]
- RM19636-27. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 63. [see also Reference No. 755]
- RM19639-1. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 63. [see also Reference No. 755]
- RM19639-2. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 63. [see also Reference No. 755]
- RM19639-3. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 63. [see also Reference No. 755]
- RM19639-4. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 63. [see also Reference No. 755]
- RM19639-5. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 63. [see also Reference No. 755]
- RM19639-6. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 63. [see also Reference No. 755]
- RM19639-7. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 63. [see also Reference No. 755]

- RM19639-8. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 63. [see also Reference No. 755]
- RM19639-9. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 63. [see also Reference No. 755]
- RM19639-10. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 63. [see also Reference No. 755]
- RM19639-11. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 63. [see also Reference No. 755]
- RM19639-12. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 63. [see also Reference No. 755]
- RM19639-13. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 63. [see also Reference No. 755]
- RM19639-14. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 63. [see also Reference No. 755]
- RM19639-15. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 63. [see also Reference No. 755]
- RM19639-16. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 63. [see also Reference No. 755]
- RM19639-17. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 63. [see also Reference No. 755]
- RM19639-18. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 63. [see also Reference No. 755]
- RM19639-19. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 63. [see also Reference No. 755]
- RM19639-20. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 63. [see also Reference No. 755]
- RM19639-21. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 63. [see also Reference No. 755]
- RM19639-22. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 63. [see also Reference No. 755]
- RM19639-23. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 63. [see also Reference No. 755]
- RM19639-24. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 63. [see also Reference No. 755]
- RM19639-25. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 63. [see also Reference No. 755]
- RM19639-26. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 63. [see also Reference No. 755]
- RM19639-27. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 63. [see also Reference No. 755]
- RM19639-28. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 63. [see also Reference No. 755]
- RM19639-29. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 63. [see also Reference No. 755]
- RM19639-30. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 63. [see also Reference No. 755]
- RM19639-31. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 63. [see also Reference No. 755]
- RM19639-32. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 63. [see also Reference No. 755]
- RM19639-33. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 63. [see also Reference No. 755]

Reference No. 757

Sato, T. and Tanabe, K., 1998: Cretaceous plesiosaurs ate ammonites. *Nature*, vol. 394,

no. 6694, pp. 629–630.

- MV19965. **Polycotyliidae gen. et sp. indet.**, p. 629, fig. 1a.
MM19997. **Ammonoidea fam. gen. et sp. indet.**, p. 629, fig. 1b,c. [Lower jaw]
MM19998. **Ammonoidea fam. gen. et sp. indet.**, p. 629, fig. 1a,d,e. [Lower jaw]
MM19999. **Ammonoidea fam. gen. et sp. indet.**, p. 629, fig. 1f. [Lower jaw]
MM20000. **Ammonoidea fam. gen. et sp. indet.**, p. 629, fig. 1g. [Lower jaw]

Reference No. 758

Seki, K., Tanabe, K., Landman, N. H. and Jacobs, D. K., 2000: Hydrodynamic analysis of Late Cretaceous desmoceratine ammonites. *Revue de Paléobiologie, Genève*, vol. spéc. 8, pp. 141–155, pl. 1.

- MM18205. *Damesites semicostatus* Matsumoto, p. 142, text-fig. 8A,B; pl.1, fig.6a,b. [see also Reference No. 702]
MM27396. *Desmoceras (Pseudouhligella) ezoanum* Matsumoto, p. 143, text-fig. 7A,B; pl.1, fig.1a,b.
MM27397. *Desmoceras (Pseudouhligella) japonicum* Yabe, p. 143, pl. 1, fig. 2a,b.
MM27398. *Tragodesmocerooides subcostatus* Matsumoto, p. 142, pl. 1, fig. 3a,b.
MM27399. *Damesites damesi intermedius* Matsumoto, p. 142, text-fig. 7C,D; pl. 1, fig. 4a,b.
MM27400. *Damesites semicostatus* Matsumoto, p. 142, pl. 1, fig. 5a,b.
MM27401. *Damesites sugata* (Forbes), p. 143, text-fig. 7E,F; pl.1, fig. 8a,b.
MM27402. *Damesites sugata* (Forbes), p. 143.
MM27847. *Damesites sugata* (Forbes), p. 143.
MM27848. *Damesites sugata* (Forbes), p. 143, pl. 1, fig. 7a,b.

Reference No. 759

Shigeta, Y., 1996: The genus *Gabbioceras* (Ammonoidea, Gaudryceratidae) from the Upper Cretaceous of Hokkaido, Japan. *Bulletin of the National Science Museum, Series C*, vol. 22, nos. 1–2, pp. 1–9.

- MM18958. *Gabbioceras yezoense* Shigeta, Paratype, p. 2, fig. 2-7. [see also Reference No. 689]

Reference No. 760

Shigeta, Y., Zakharov, Y. D. and Mapes, R. H., 2001: Origin of the Ceratitida (Ammonoidea) inferred from the early internal shell features. *Paleontological Research*, vol. 5, no. 3, pp. 201–213.

- PM19019-2. *Goniatites aff. crenistria* Phillips, appendix 1. [see also Reference No. 769]
- PM19020-2. *Goniatites choctawensis* Shumard, appendix 1. [see also Reference No. 769]
- PM19021. *Cravenoceras richardsonianum* (Girty), appendix 1. [see also Reference No. 769]
- PM19027. *Glaphyrites jonesi* (Miller and Owen), appendix 1. [see also Reference No. 769]
- PM19028. *Glaphyrites clinei* (Miller and Owen), appendix 1. [see also Reference No. 769]
- PM19029. *Arkanites relictus* (Quinn, McCaleb and Webb), appendix 1. [see also Reference No. 769]
- PM19030. *Eumorphoceras plummeri* Miller and Youngquist, appendix 1. [see also Reference No. 769]
- PM19032. *Gatherites morrowensis* (Miller and Moore), appendix 1. [see also Reference No. 769]
- PM19033-1. *Bisatoceras sp.*, appendix 1. [see also Reference No. 769]
- PM19035. *Metalegoceras baylorense* White, appendix 1. [see also Reference No. 769]
- PM19036-1. *Eothalassoceras inexpectans* (Miller and Owen), appendix 1. [see also Reference No. 769]
- PM19037-1. *Texoceras sp.*, appendix 1. [see also Reference No. 769]

Reference No. 761

Tanabe, K., 1985: Record of trapping experiment. In: Hayasaka, S. (ed.) *Marine ecological studies on the habitat of Nautilus pompilius in the environs of Viti Levu, Fiji. The Kagoshima University Research Center for the South Pacific, Occasional Papers*, no. 4, pp. 10–17.

- RM27853-1. [SV-12-2] *Nautilus pompilius* Linnaeus, table 3.
- RM27853-2. [SV-12-5] *Nautilus pompilius* Linnaeus, table 3.
- RM27853-3. [SV-12-7] *Nautilus pompilius* Linnaeus, table 3.
- RM27854-1. [SV-13-3] *Nautilus pompilius* Linnaeus, table 3.
- RM27854-2. [SV-13-5] *Nautilus pompilius* Linnaeus, table 3.

RM27854-3. [SV-13-6] *Nautilus pompilius* Linnaeus, table 3.
RM27854-4. [SV-13-9] *Nautilus pompilius* Linnaeus, table 3.
RM27854-5. [SV-13-10] *Nautilus pompilius* Linnaeus, table 3.
RM27854-6. [SV-13-11] *Nautilus pompilius* Linnaeus, table 3.
RM27854-7. [SV-13-12] *Nautilus pompilius* Linnaeus, table 3.
RM27854-8. [SV-13-19] *Nautilus pompilius* Linnaeus, table 3.
RM27855-1. [SV-14-1] *Nautilus pompilius* Linnaeus, table 3.
RM27855-2. [SV-14-2] *Nautilus pompilius* Linnaeus, table 3.
RM27855-3. [SV-14-3] *Nautilus pompilius* Linnaeus, table 3.
RM27855-4. [SV-14-4] *Nautilus pompilius* Linnaeus, table 3.
RM27855-5. [SV-14-5] *Nautilus pompilius* Linnaeus, table 3.
RM27856-1. [PH-1-2] *Nautilus pompilius* Linnaeus, table 4.
RM27857-1. [PH-2-1] *Nautilus pompilius* Linnaeus, table 4.
RM27858-1. [PH-3-1] *Nautilus pompilius* Linnaeus, table 4.
RM27858-2. [PH-3-3] *Nautilus pompilius* Linnaeus, table 4.
RM27858-3. [PH-3-4] *Nautilus pompilius* Linnaeus, table 4.
RM27858-4. [PH-3-7] *Nautilus pompilius* Linnaeus, table 4.
RM27858-5. [PH-3-8] *Nautilus pompilius* Linnaeus, table 4.
RM27858-6. [PH-3-9] *Nautilus pompilius* Linnaeus, table 4.
RM27858-7. [PH-3-10] *Nautilus pompilius* Linnaeus, table 4.
RM27859-1. [PH-4-1] *Nautilus pompilius* Linnaeus, table 4.
RM27859-2. [PH-4-2] *Nautilus pompilius* Linnaeus, table 4.
RM27859-3. [PH-4-4] *Nautilus pompilius* Linnaeus, table 4.
RM27859-4. [PH-4-5] *Nautilus pompilius* Linnaeus, table 4.
RM27859-5. [PH-4-7] *Nautilus pompilius* Linnaeus, table 4.
RM27859-6. [PH-4-8] *Nautilus pompilius* Linnaeus, table 4.
RM27859-7. [PH-4-11] *Nautilus pompilius* Linnaeus, table 4.
RM27859-8. [PH-4-13] *Nautilus pompilius* Linnaeus, table 4.

- RM27859-9. [PH-4-15] *Nautilus pompilius* Linnaeus, table 4.
 RM27859-10. [PH-4-16] *Nautilus pompilius* Linnaeus, table 4.
 RM27860-1. [PH-5-4] *Nautilus pompilius* Linnaeus, table 4.
 RM27860-2. [PH-5-9] *Nautilus pompilius* Linnaeus, table 4.
 RM27861-1. [PH-6-2] *Nautilus pompilius* Linnaeus, table 4.
 RM27861-2. [PH-6-5] *Nautilus pompilius* Linnaeus, table 4.
 RM27861-3. [PH-6-6] *Nautilus pompilius* Linnaeus, table 4.
 RM27861-4. [PH-6-9] *Nautilus pompilius* Linnaeus, table 4.
 RM27861-5. [PH-6-11] *Nautilus pompilius* Linnaeus, table 4.
 RM27861-6. [PH-6-13] *Nautilus pompilius* Linnaeus, table 4.
 RM27861-7. [PH-6-19] *Nautilus pompilius* Linnaeus, table 4.

Reference No. 762

Tanabe, K., 1988b: Record of trapping experiment. In: Hayasaka, S. (ed.) *Marine ecological studies on the habitat of Nautilus pompilius in Fiji (the second operation). The Kagoshima University Research Center for the South Pacific, Occasional Papers*, no. 15, pp. 5–15.

- RM27862. [SV-21-3-1] *Nautilus pompilius* Linnaeus, table 3.
 RM27863. [SV-23-1-1] *Nautilus pompilius* Linnaeus, table 3.
 RM27864. [SV-32-1-11] *Nautilus pompilius* Linnaeus, table 3.
 RM27865. [SV-33-3-1] *Nautilus pompilius* Linnaeus, table 3.
 RM27866. [SV-34-26] *Nautilus pompilius* Linnaeus, table 3.

Reference No. 763

Tanabe, K. and Fukuda, Y., 1999: Morphology and function of cephalopod buccal mass. In: Savazzi, E. (ed.) *Functional Morphology of the Invertebrate Skeleton, Chapter 19*, pp. 245–262. John Wiley & Sons Ltd.

- MM18219. [EE 1014] *Gaudryceras sp.*, p. 257, fig. 19.5C. [see also Reference No. 697]
 RM19952. *Nautilus pompilius* Linnaeus, p. 248, fig. 19.5A.
 RM19953. *Nautilus pompilius* Linnaeus, p. 248, fig. 19.5B.
 RM19954. *Aspidocetid gen. et sp. indet.*, p. 257, fig. 19.5D.

Reference No. 764

Tanabe, K., Fukuda, Y. and Obata, I., 1982: Formation and function of the siphuncle-septal neck structures in two Mesozoic ammonites. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 128, pp. 433–443, pls. 67–68.

MM19964. *Reesidites minimus* (Hayasaka and Fukada), p. 434, pl. 67, figs. 1–3.

Reference No. 765

Tanabe, K., Inazumi, A., Tamahama, K. and Katsuta, T., 1984: Taphonomy of half and compressed ammonites from the Lower Jurassic black shales of the Toyora area, west Japan. *Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology*, vol. 47, pp. 329–346.

MM19794. *Harpoceras chrysanthemum* (Yokoyama), p. 333, fig. 2A,B.

MM19795. *Harpoceras chrysanthemum* (Yokoyama), p. 333, fig. 2C,D.

MM19796. *Harpoceras inouyei* (Yokoyama), p. 333, fig. 2E.

MM19797. *Fuciniceras nakayamense* (Matsumoto), p. 333, fig. 2F,G.

MM19798. *Dactylioceras* sp., p. 333, fig. 2H.

MM19871. *Harpoceras chrysanthemum* (Yokoyama), table 1.

Reference No. 766

Tanabe, K., Kulicki, C., Landman, N. H. and Mapes, R. H., 2001: External features of embryonic and early postembryonic shells of a Carboniferous goniatite *Vidrioceras* from Kansas. *Paleontological Research*, vol. 5, no. 1, pp. 13–19.

PM19872-1. *Vidrioceras* sp., p. 14, fig. 1-1,1-3a,b.

PM19872-2. *Vidrioceras* sp., p. 14, fig. 1-2.

PM19872-4. *Vidrioceras* sp., p. 14, fig. 2-1.

PM19872-5. *Vidrioceras* sp., p. 14, fig. 2-2.

PM19872-6. *Vidrioceras* sp., p. 14, fig. 2-3a,b.

PM19872-7. *Vidrioceras* sp., p. 14, fig. 2-4a,b.

PM19872-8. *Vidrioceras* sp., p. 14, fig. 3-1,2.

Reference No. 767

Tanabe, K. and Landman, N. H., 1996: Septal neck-siphuncular complex of ammonoids. *In:* Landman, N. H., Tanabe, K. and Davis, R. A. (eds.) *Ammonoid Paleobiology, Volume 13 of Topics in Geobiology*, pp. 129–165. Plenum Press, New York.

- PM19017-1. *Bactrites* sp., appendix.
- PM19017-2. *Bactrites* sp., appendix.
- PM19018-1. *Goniatites multiliratus* Gordon, appendix. [see also Reference No. 769]
- PM19018-2. *Goniatites multiliratus* Gordon, appendix. [see also Reference No. 769]
- PM19018-3. *Goniatites multiliratus* Gordon, appendix. [see also Reference No. 769]
- PM19018-4. *Goniatites multiliratus* Gordon, appendix.
- PM19018-5. *Goniatites multiliratus* Gordon, appendix.
- PM19018-6. *Goniatites multiliratus* Gordon, p. 152, fig. 10.
- PM19019-1. *Goniatites* aff. *crenistris* Phillips, appendix. [see also Reference No. 769]
- PM19019-2. *Goniatites* aff. *crenistris* Phillips, appendix. [see also Reference No. 769]
- PM19020-1. *Goniatites choctawensis* Shumard, appendix. [see also Reference No. 769]
- PM19020-2. *Goniatites choctawensis* Shumard, appendix. [see also Reference No. 769]
- PM19021. *Cravenoceras richardsonianum* (Girty), appendix. [see also Reference No. 769]
- PM19022-1. *Cravenoceras incisum* (Hyatt), appendix. [see also Reference No. 769]
- PM19022-2. *Cravenoceras incisum* (Hyatt), appendix. [see also Reference No. 769]
- PM19022-3. *Cravenoceras incisum* (Hyatt), appendix. [see also Reference No. 769]
- PM19023-1. *Girtyoceras meslerianum* (Girty), appendix. [see also Reference No. 769]
- PM19023-2. *Girtyoceras meslerianum* (Girty), appendix. [see also Reference No. 769]
- PM19023-3. *Girtyoceras meslerianum* (Girty), appendix. [see also Reference No. 769]
- PM19023-4. *Girtyoceras meslerianum* (Girty), appendix. [see also Reference No. 769]
- PM19023-5. *Girtyoceras meslerianum* (Girty), appendix. [see also Reference No. 769]
- PM19024-1. *Homoceras subglobosum* (Bisat), appendix. [see also Reference No. 769]
- PM19024-2. *Homoceras subglobosum* (Bisat), appendix. [see also Reference No. 769]
- PM19025-1. *Glaphyrites hyattianus* (Girty), appendix. [see also Reference No. 769]
- PM19025-2. *Glaphyrites hyattianus* (Girty), appendix. [see also Reference No. 769]

- PM19025-3. *Glaphyrites hyattianus* (Girty), appendix. [see also Reference No. 769]
- PM19026-1. *Glaphyrites warei* (Miller and Owen), appendix. [see also Reference No. 769]
- PM19026-2. *Glaphyrites warei* (Miller and Owen), appendix. [see also Reference No. 769]
- PM19026-3. *Glaphyrites warei* (Miller and Owen), appendix. [see also Reference No. 769]
- PM19026-4. *Glaphyrites warei* (Miller and Owen), appendix. [see also Reference No. 769]
- PM19026-5. *Glaphyrites warei* (Miller and Owen), appendix. [see also Reference No. 769]
- PM19026-6. *Glaphyrites warei* (Miller and Owen), appendix. [see also Reference No. 769]
- PM19027. *Glaphyrites jonesi* (Miller and Owen), appendix. [see also Reference No. 769]
- PM19028. *Glaphyrites clinei* (Miller and Owen), appendix. [see also Reference No. 769]
- PM19029. *Arkanites relictus* (Quinn, McCaleb and Webb), appendix. [see also Reference No. 769]
- PM19030. *Eumorphoceras plummeri* Miller and Youngquist, appendix. [see also Reference No. 769]
- PM19031. *Retites semiretia* McCaleb, appendix. [see also Reference No. 769]
- PM19032. *Gatherites morrowensis* (Miller and Moore), appendix. [see also Reference No. 769]
- PM19033-1. *Bisatoceras n. sp.*, appendix. [see also Reference No. 769]
- PM19033-2. *Bisatoceras n. sp.*, appendix. [see also Reference No. 769]
- PM19034. *Metalegoceras bakeri* (Miller and Parizek), appendix. [see also Reference No. 769]
- PM19035. *Metalegoceras baylorense* White, appendix. [see also Reference No. 769]
- PM19036-1. *Eothalassoceras inexpectans* (Miller and Owen), appendix. [see also Reference No. 769]
- PM19036-2. *Eothalassoceras inexpectans* (Miller and Owen), appendix. [see also Reference No. 769]
- PM19036-3. *Eothalassoceras inexpectans* (Miller and Owen), appendix. [see also Reference No. 769]

- PM19037-1. *Texoceras* sp., appendix. [see also Reference No. 769]
- PM19037-2. *Texoceras* sp., appendix. [see also Reference No. 769]
- PM19038. *Crimites elkoensis* Miller, Furnish and Clarke, appendix. [see also Reference No. 769]
- PM19039-1. *Peritrochia erebus* Girty, appendix. [see also Reference No. 769]
- PM19039-2. *Peritrochia erebus* Girty, appendix. [see also Reference No. 769]
- PM19040-1. *Artinskia electraensis* (Plummer and Scott), appendix. [see also Reference No. 769]
- PM19040-2. *Artinskia electraensis* (Plummer and Scott), p. 137, fig. 5A. [see also Reference No. 769]
- PM19040-3. *Artinskia electraensis* (Plummer and Scott), appendix. [see also Reference No. 769]
- MM19041. *Subolenekites altus* (Mojsisovics), appendix.
- MM19042-1. *Svalbardiceras spitzbergensis* Frebold, appendix.
- MM19042-2. *Svalbardiceras spitzbergensis* Frebold, appendix.
- MM19043. *Nordophiceras schmidti* (Mojsisovics), appendix.
- MM19044. *Wasatchites tardus* (McLearn), appendix.
- MM19045-1. *Boreomeekoceras keyserlingi* (Mojsisovics), appendix.
- MM19045-2. *Boreomeekoceras keyserlingi* (Mojsisovics), appendix.
- MM19046. *Bajarunia euomphala* (Keyserling), appendix.
- MM19047. *Prospiringites czekanowskii* (Mojsisovics), appendix.
- MM19048. *Juvenites septentrionalis* Smith, appendix.
- MM19049. *Owenites koeneri* Hyatt and Smith, appendix.
- MM19050. *Xenoceltites subevolutus* Spath, appendix.
- MM19051. *Kelteroceras bellulum* Ermakova, appendix.
- MM19052. *Paraceltites elegans* Girty, appendix.
- MM19053. *Parapopanoceras paniculatum* Popow, appendix.
- MM19054. *Stenopopanoceras mirabile* Popow, appendix.
- MM19055. *Amphipopanoceras asseretoi* Dagys and Ermakova, appendix.
- MM19056. *Indigirites tozeri* Weitschat and Lehmann, appendix.

- MM19057. *Frechites laqueatus* (Lindstroem), appendix.
- MM19058-1. *Siberites eichwaldi* (Mojsisovics), appendix.
- MM19058-2. *Siberites eichwaldi* (Mojsisovics), appendix.
- MM19059. *Gymnotoceras blakei* (Gabb), appendix.
- MM19060. *Olenkoceras nikitini* (Mojsisovics), appendix.
- MM19061. *Arctohungarites ventroplana* (Popow), p. 136, fig. 3A,B.
- MM19062. *Karangatites evolutus* Popow, appendix.
- MM19063. *Lenotropites caurus* (McLearn), appendix.
- MM19064. *Tetragonites glabrus* (Jimbo), appendix. [see also Reference No. 772]
- MM19065. [EES-11] *Gaudryceras striatum* (Jimbo), appendix. [see also Reference No. 772]
- MM19066-1. *Eleganticeras elegantulum* (Young and Bird), appendix.
- MM19066-2. *Eleganticeras elegantulum* (Young and Bird), appendix.
- MM19067. *Pleuroceras sp.*, appendix.
- MM19068. [EES-66] *Peronoceras fibulatum* (J. Sowerby), appendix. [see also Reference No. 747]
- MM19069-1. *Promicroceras sp.*, appendix.
- MM19069-2. *Promicroceras sp.*, appendix.
- MM19070. *Coronioceras reynsei* (Spath), appendix.
- MM19071. [EES-40] *Desmoceras japonicum* (Yabe), appendix. [see also Reference No. 772]
- MM19072-1.[EES-27] *Damesites sugata* (Forbes), appendix. [see also Reference No. 772]
- MM19072-2.[EES-30] *Damesites sugata* (Forbes), appendix. [see also Reference No. 772]
- MM19073. [EES-36] *Menuites sp.*, appendix. [see also Reference No. 772]
- MM19074. *Collignoniceras woollgari* (Mantell), appendix.
- MM19075. *Subprionocyclus neptuni* (Geinitz), appendix.
- MM19076-1.[EES-90] *Subprionocyclus minimus* (Hayasaka and Fukada), appendix. [see also Reference No. 747]
- MM19076-2.[EES-91] *Subprionocyclus minimus* (Hayasaka and Fukada), appendix.

[see also Reference No. 747]

- MM19076-3.[EES-92] *Subprionocyclus minimus* (Hayasaka and Fukada), appendix.
[see also Reference No. 747]
- MM19077. *Metaplacenticeras subtilistriatum* (Jimbo), appendix.
- MM19078. *Scaphites planus* (Yabe), appendix.
- MM19079. *Otoscapites puerculus* (Jimbo), appendix.
- MM19964. *Subprionocyclus (Reesidites) minimus* (Hayasaka and Fukada), p. 138, fig. 6C,D. [see also Reference No. 764]

Reference No. 768

Tanabe, K. and Landman, N. H., 2002: Morphological diversity of the jaws of Cretaceous Ammonoidea. *Abhandlungen der Geologischen Bundesanstalt*, Bd. 57, pp. 157–165, pl. 1.

- MM27831. *Phyllopacchyceras ezoense* (Yokoyama), p. 159, pl. 1, fig. 1a,b.
- MM27832. **Lytocerataceae gen. et sp. indet.**, p. 159, pl. 1, fig. 2a,b.
- MM27833. *Damesites sugata* (Forbes), p. 161, pl. 1, fig. 3.
- MM27834. *Subptychoceras* sp., p. 161, pl. 1, fig. 7a–c.
- MM27835. *Menuites naumanni* (Yokoyama), p. 160, text-fig. 1.

Reference No. 769

Tanabe, K., Landman, N. H. and Mapes, R. H., 1994: Early shell features of some Late Paleozoic ammonoids and their systematic implications. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 173, pp. 384–400.

- PM19010. *Aristoceras* sp., p. 392, fig. 4-4a,b. [see also Reference No. 699]
- PM19014. *Vidrioceras* sp., p. 392, fig. 5-4. [see also Reference No. 699]
- PM19018-1. *Goniatites multiliratus* Gordon, appendix.
- PM19018-2. *Goniatites multiliratus* Gordon, appendix.
- PM19018-3. *Goniatites multiliratus* Gordon, appendix.
- PM19019-1. *Goniatites* aff. *crenistria* Phillips, table 1.
- PM19019-2. *Goniatites* aff. *crenistria* Phillips, p. 388, fig. 2-1a,b.
- PM19020-1. *Goniatites choctawensis* Shumard, table 1.

- PM19020-2. *Goniatites choctawensis* Shumard, p. 388, fig. 2-2a,b.
- PM19021. *Cravenoceras richardsonianum* (Girty), table 1.
- PM19022-1. *Cravenoceras incisum* (Hyatt), table 1.
- PM19022-2. *Cravenoceras incisum* (Hyatt), appendix.
- PM19022-3. *Cravenoceras incisum* (Hyatt), appendix.
- PM19023-1. *Cirtyoceras meslerianum* (Girty), table 1.
- PM19023-2. *Cirtyoceras meslerianum* (Girty), appendix.
- PM19023-3. *Cirtyoceras meslerianum* (Girty), appendix.
- PM19023-4. *Cirtyoceras meslerianum* (Girty), appendix.
- PM19023-5. *Cirtyoceras meslerianum* (Girty), appendix.
- PM19024-1. *Homoceras subglobosum* (Bisat), appendix.
- PM19024-2. *Homoceras subglobosum* (Bisat), p. 388, fig. 5-1a,b.
- PM19025-1. *Glaphyrites hyattianus* (Girty), appendix.
- PM19025-2. *Glaphyrites hyattianus* (Girty), p. 388, figs. 3-2a–c, 6A.
- PM19025-3. *Glaphyrites hyattianus* (Girty), appendix.
- PM19026-1. *Glaphyrites warei* (Miller and Owen), table 1.
- PM19026-2. *Glaphyrites warei* (Miller and Owen), p. 388, fig. 2-3a,b.
- PM19026-3. *Glaphyrites warei* (Miller and Owen), appendix.
- PM19026-4. *Glaphyrites warei* (Miller and Owen), appendix.
- PM19026-5. *Glaphyrites warei* (Miller and Owen), appendix.
- PM19026-6. *Glaphyrites warei* (Miller and Owen), appendix.
- PM19027. *Glaphyrites jonesi* (Miller and Owen), table 1.
- PM19028. *Glaphyrites clinei* (Miller and Owen), p. 388, fig. 3-1a,b.
- PM19029. *Arkanites relictus* (Quinn, McCaleb and Webb), p. 388, fig. 3-3.
- PM19030. *Eumorphoceras plummeri* Miller and Youngquist, table 1.
- PM19031. *Retites semiretia* McMaleb, appendix.
- PM19032. *Getherites morrowensis* (Miller and Moore), table 1.
- PM19033-1. *Bisatoceras* sp., p. 388, fig. 4-1a,b.

- PM19033-2. *Bisatoceras* sp., appendix.
- PM19034. *Metalegoceras bakeri* (Miller and Parizek), appendix.
- PM19035. *Metalegoceras baylorense* White, table 1.
- PM19036-1. *Eothalassoceras inexpectans* (Miller and Owen), p. 388, fig. 4-2.
- PM19036-2. *Eothalassoceras inexpectans* (Miller and Owen), table 1.
- PM19036-3. *Eothalassoceras inexpectans* (Miller and Owen), appendix.
- PM19037-1. *Texoceras* sp., table 1.
- PM19037-2. *Texoceras* sp., appendix.
- PM19038. *Crimites elkoensis* Miller, Furnish and Clarke, p. 388, fig. 4-3.
- PM19039-1. *Peritrochia erebus* Girty, table 1.
- PM19039-2. *Peritrochia erebus* Girty, appendix.
- PM19040-1. *Artinskia electraensis* (Plummer and Scott), table 1.
- PM19040-2. *Artinskia electraensis* (Plummer and Scott), p. 392, figs. 5-2a,b, 6B.
- PM19040-3. *Artinskia electraensis* (Plummer and Scott), appendix.
- PM19329. *Vidrioceras* sp., table 1.
- PM19344. *Vidrioceras* sp., p. 392, fig. 5-3.

Reference No. 770

Tanabe, K., Landman, N. H. and Mapes, R. H., 1998: Muscle attachment scars in a Carboniferous goniatite. *Paleontological Research*, vol. 2, no. 2, pp. 130–136.

- PM19018-4. *Goniatites multiliratus* Gordon, p. 133, fig. 2-1,2. [see also Reference No. 767]
- PM19020-3. *Goniatites multiliratus* Gordon, p. 133, figs. 1-1–4, 3-1–3.
- MM19874. *Spirula spirula* (Linnaeus), p. 135, fig. 4-4a,b.
- PM19876. *Quenstedtoceras* sp., p. 135, fig. 4-2.

Reference No. 771

Tanabe, K., Mapes, R. H., Sasaki, T. and Landman, N. H., 2000: Soft-part anatomy of the siphuncle in Permian prolecanitid ammonoids. *Lethaia*, vol. 33, pp. 83–91.

- PM27800. *Akmilleria electraensis* (Plummer and Scott), p. 87, fig. 6A–F.

- PM27801. *Akmilleria electraensis* (Plummer and Scott), p. 86, fig. 5.
 PM27802. *Akmilleria electraensis* (Plummer and Scott), p. 89, fig. 7A,B.
 PM27803. *Akmilleria electraensis* (Plummer and Scott), p. 89, fig. 7C,D.
 RM27811. *Nautilus pompilius* Linnaeus, p. 86, fig. 2A–D.

Reference No. 772

Tanabe, K. and Ohtsuka, Y., 1985: Ammonoid early internal shell structure: its bearing on early life history. *Paleobiology*, vol. 11, no. 3, pp. 310–322.

- MM19064. [EES-2] *Tetragonites glabrus* (Jimbo), p. 311, fig. 3E.
 MM19065. [EES-11] *Gaudryceras striatum* (Jimbo), p. 311, figs. 2C, 3D.
 MM19071. [EES-40] *Desmoceras japonicum* (Yabe), table 1.
 MM19072-1.[EES-27] *Damesites sugata* (Forbes), table 1.
 MM19072-2.[EES-30] *Damesites sugata* (Forbes), table 1.
 MM19073. [EES-36] *Menuites* sp., table 1.
 MM19683. [EES-19] *Hypophylloceras subramosum* (Spath), p. 311, fig. 2A.

Reference No. 773

Tanabe, K., Shigeta, Y. and Mapes R. H., 1995: Early life history of Carboniferous ammonoids inferred from analysis of shell hydrostatics and fossil assemblages. *Palaios*, vol. 10, pp. 80–86.

- PM19325a. *Homoceras* sp., p. 85, fig. 1A.
 PM19325b. *Reticuloceras* sp., p. 85, fig. 1A.
 PM19325c. *Vallites* sp., p. 85, fig. 1A.
 PM19326. *Homoceras subglobosum* (Bisat), p. 85, fig. 1B.
 PM19327a. *Cravenoceras* sp., p. 85, fig. 1C.
 PM19327b. *Eumorphoceras* sp., p. 85, fig. 1C.
 PM19327c. *Tumulites* sp., p. 85, fig. 1C.
 PM19328a. *Aristoceras* sp., p. 85, fig. 1D.
 PM19328b. *Vidrioceras* sp., p. 85, fig. 1D.
 PM19329. *Vidrioceras* sp., p. 86, fig. 2A. [see also Reference No. 699]

- PM19330. *Cravenoceras* sp., p. 86, fig. 2B.
- PM19331-1. *Homoceras subglobosum* (Bisat), table 1.
- PM19331-2. *Homoceras subglobosum* (Bisat), table 1.
- PM19331-3. *Homoceras subglobosum* (Bisat), table 1.
- PM19331-4. *Homoceras subglobosum* (Bisat), table 1.
- PM19331-5. *Homoceras subglobosum* (Bisat), table 1.
- PM19331-6. *Homoceras subglobosum* (Bisat), table 1.
- PM19331-7. *Homoceras subglobosum* (Bisat), table 1.
- PM19331-8. *Homoceras subglobosum* (Bisat), table 1.
- PM19331-9. *Homoceras subglobosum* (Bisat), table 1.
- PM19331-10. *Homoceras subglobosum* (Bisat), table 1.
- PM19331-11. *Homoceras subglobosum* (Bisat), table 1.
- PM19331-12. *Homoceras subglobosum* (Bisat), table 1.
- PM19331-13. *Homoceras subglobosum* (Bisat), table 1.
- PM19331-14. *Homoceras subglobosum* (Bisat), table 1.
- PM19331-15. *Homoceras subglobosum* (Bisat), table 1.
- PM19331-16. *Homoceras subglobosum* (Bisat), table 1.
- PM19331-17. *Homoceras subglobosum* (Bisat), table 1.
- PM19331-18. *Homoceras subglobosum* (Bisat), table 1.
- PM19331-19. *Homoceras subglobosum* (Bisat), table 1.
- PM19331-20. *Homoceras subglobosum* (Bisat), table 1.
- PM19331-21. *Homoceras subglobosum* (Bisat), table 1.
- PM19332. *Goniatites* aff. *crenestria* (Philippi), table 1.
- PM19333. *Goniatites multiliratus* Gordon, table 1.
- PM19334. *Goniatites choctawensis* Shumard, table 1.
- PM19335. *Glaphyrites hyattianus* (Girty), table 1.
- PM19336. *Glaphyrites clinei* (Miller and Owen), table 1.
- PM19337. *Glaphyrites warei* (Miller and Owen), table 1.

- PM19338. *Gatherites* sp., table 1.
 PM19339. *Bisatoceras* sp., table 1.
 PM19340. *Eothalassoceras inexpectans* (Miller and Owen), table 1.
 PM19341. *Aristoceras* sp., table 1.
 PM19342. *Vidrioceras* sp., table 1.

Reference No. 774

Tanabe, K. and Tsukahara, J., 1995: Morphological analysis of living *Nautilus* from Palau. *The Kagoshima University Research Center for the South Pacific, Occasional Papers*, no. 27, pp. 41–55, pls. 1–2.

- RM18708-2. [T-3-2] *Nautilus belauensis* Sunders, p. 45, pl. 1, fig. 6; fig. 6B. [see also Reference No. 704]
 RM18708-9. [T-9-3] *Nautilus belauensis* Sunders, p. 45, pl. 1, fig. 3; fig. 6A. [see also Reference No. 704]
 RM27881-1. [T-2-10] *Nautilus belauensis* Sunders, p. 45, pl. 1, fig. 2.
 RM27881-2. [T-2-14] *Nautilus belauensis* Sunders, table 2.
 RM27882-1. [T-3-1] *Nautilus belauensis* Sunders, p. 45, pl. 1, fig. 1.
 RM27883-1. [T-9-4] *Nautilus belauensis* Sunders, table 2.
 RM27883-2. [T-9-6] *Nautilus belauensis* Sunders, p. 45, pl. 1, fig. 4.
 RM27883-3. [T-9-7] *Nautilus belauensis* Sunders, table 2.

Reference No. 775

Tanabe, K., Tsukahara, J., Shinomiya, A. and Oki, K., 1991: Notes on *Nautilus pompilius* captured from Port Moresby area, Papua New Guinea. *The Kagoshima University Research Center for the South Pacific, Occasional Papers*, no. 21, pp. 33–38.

- RM27876-1. [PM-1] *Nautilus pompilius* Linnaeus, table 1.
 RM27876-2. [PM-2] *Nautilus pompilius* Linnaeus, table 1.
 RM27876-3. [PM-3] *Nautilus pompilius* Linnaeus, table 1.
 RM27877-1. [PM-6] *Nautilus pompilius* Linnaeus, table 1.
 RM27877-2. [PM-8] *Nautilus pompilius* Linnaeus, table 1.
 RM27878. [PM-12] *Nautilus pompilius* Linnaeus, table 1.

- RM27879-1. [PM-13] *Nautilus pompilius* Linnaeus, table 1.
- RM27879-2. [PM-14] *Nautilus pompilius* Linnaeus, table 1.
- RM27879-3. [PM-15] *Nautilus pompilius* Linnaeus, table 1.
- RM27879-4. [PM-16] *Nautilus pompilius* Linnaeus, table 1.
- RM27879-5. [PM-17] *Nautilus pompilius* Linnaeus, table 1.
- RM27879-6. [PM-18] *Nautilus pompilius* Linnaeus, table 1.
- RM27879-7. [PM-19] *Nautilus pompilius* Linnaeus, table 1.
- RM27879-8. [PM-20] *Nautilus pompilius* Linnaeus, table 1.
- RM27879-9. [PM-21] *Nautilus pompilius* Linnaeus, table 1.
- RM27879-10. [PM-22] *Nautilus pompilius* Linnaeus, table 1.
- RM27879-11. [PM-23] *Nautilus pompilius* Linnaeus, table 1.
- RM27880-1. [PM-24] *Nautilus pompilius* Linnaeus, table 1.
- RM27880-2. [PM-25] *Nautilus pompilius* Linnaeus, table 1.
- RM27880-3. [PM-26] *Nautilus pompilius* Linnaeus, table 1.
- RM27880-4. [PM-27] *Nautilus pompilius* Linnaeus, table 1.
- RM27880-5. [PM-28] *Nautilus pompilius* Linnaeus, table 1.
- RM27880-6. [PM-29] *Nautilus pompilius* Linnaeus, table 1.
- RM27880-7. [PM-30] *Nautilus pompilius* Linnaeus, table 1.
- RM27880-8. [PM-31] *Nautilus pompilius* Linnaeus, table 1.
- RM27880-9. [PM-32] *Nautilus pompilius* Linnaeus, table 1.
- RM27880-10. [PM-33] *Nautilus pompilius* Linnaeus, table 1.
- RM27880-11. [PM-34] *Nautilus pompilius* Linnaeus, table 1.

Reference No. 776

Tanabe, K. and Uchiyama, K., 1997: Development of the embryonic shell structure in *Nautilus*. *The Veliger*, vol. 40, no. 3, pp. 203–215.

- RM19958. *Nautilus pompilius* Linnaeus, p. 203, fig. 1A,B.
- RM19959. *Nautilus macromphalus* Sowerby, p. 203, fig. 1C,D.
- RM19960. *Nautilus macromphalus* Sowerby, p. 203, fig. 1E,F.

- RM19961. *Nautilus macromphalus* Sowerby, p. 203, fig. 2A–F.
 RM19962. *Nautilus macromphalus* Sowerby, p. 203, fig. 3A–F.
 RM19963. *Nautilus macromphalus* Sowerby, p. 203, figs. 4, 5A–D, 6A–D, 7A–D.

Reference No. 777

Tsukagoshi, A., 1994: Natural history of the brackish-water ostracode genus *Ishizakiella* from east Asia: evidence for heterochrony. *Journal of Crustacean Biology*, vol. 14, no. 2, pp. 295–313.

- RA19642. *Ishizakiella ryukyuensis* Tsukagoshi, Holotype, p. 296, figs. 4A,B, 5I, 6A–H, 7C.
 RA19643. *Ishizakiella ryukyuensis* Tsukagoshi, Paratype, p. 296, fig. 4C.
 RA19644. *Ishizakiella ryukyuensis* Tsukagoshi, Paratype, p. 296, fig. 4D.
 RA19645. *Ishizakiella ryukyuensis* Tsukagoshi, Paratype, p. 296, figs. 4E,F,O,P, 5D–G.
 RA19646. *Ishizakiella ryukyuensis* Tsukagoshi, Paratype, p. 296, fig. 4G.
 RA19647. *Ishizakiella ryukyuensis* Tsukagoshi, Paratype, p. 296, fig. 4H.
 RA19648. *Ishizakiella ryukyuensis* Tsukagoshi, Paratype, p. 296, fig. 4I.
 RA19649. *Ishizakiella ryukyuensis* Tsukagoshi, Paratype, p. 296, fig. 4J.
 RA19650. *Ishizakiella ryukyuensis* Tsukagoshi, Paratype, p. 296, fig. 4K.
 RA19651. *Ishizakiella ryukyuensis* Tsukagoshi, Paratype, p. 296, fig. 4L.
 RA19652. *Ishizakiella ryukyuensis* Tsukagoshi, Paratype, p. 296, fig. 4M.
 RA19653. *Ishizakiella ryukyuensis* Tsukagoshi, Paratype, p. 296, fig. 4N.
 RA19654. *Ishizakiella ryukyuensis* Tsukagoshi, Paratype, p. 296, fig. 5A.
 RA19655. *Ishizakiella ryukyuensis* Tsukagoshi, Paratype, p. 296, fig. 5B.
 RA19656. *Ishizakiella ryukyuensis* Tsukagoshi, Paratype, p. 296, fig. 5C.
 RA19657. *Ishizakiella ryukyuensis* Tsukagoshi, Paratype, p. 296, fig. 5H.
 RA19658. *Ishizakiella ryukyuensis* Tsukagoshi, Paratype, p. 296, fig. 6I.
 RA19659. *Ishizakiella miurensis* (Hanai), p. 303, fig. 8A.
 RA19660. *Ishizakiella miurensis* (Hanai), p. 303, fig. 8B.
 RA19661. *Ishizakiella miurensis* (Hanai), p. 303, fig. 8C.

- RA19662. *Ishizakiella miurensis* (Hanai), p. 303, fig. 8D.
- RA19663. *Ishizakiella miurensis* (Hanai), p. 303, fig. 8E.
- RA19664. *Ishizakiella miurensis* (Hanai), p. 303, fig. 8F.
- RA19665. *Ishizakiella miurensis* (Hanai), p. 303, fig. 8G.
- RA19666. *Ishizakiella miurensis* (Hanai), p. 303, fig. 8H.
- RA19667. *Ishizakiella miurensis* (Hanai), p. 303, fig. 8I.
- RA19668. *Ishizakiella miurensis* (Hanai), p. 303, fig. 7B.
- RA19669. *Ishizakiella miurensis* (Hanai), p. 303, fig. 9A–G.
- RA19670. *Ishizakiella miurensis* (Hanai), p. 303, fig. 12B.
- RA19671. *Ishizakiella supralittoralis* (Schornikov), p. 303, fig. 8J,K.
- RA19672. *Ishizakiella supralittoralis* (Schornikov), p. 303, fig. 8L.
- RA19673. *Ishizakiella supralittoralis* (Schornikov), p. 303, fig. 8M.
- RA19674. *Ishizakiella supralittoralis* (Schornikov), p. 303, fig. 8N.
- RA19675. *Ishizakiella supralittoralis* (Schornikov), p. 303, fig. 8O.
- RA19676. *Ishizakiella supralittoralis* (Schornikov), p. 303, fig. 8P.
- RA19677. *Ishizakiella supralittoralis* (Schornikov), p. 303, fig. 8Q.
- RA19678. *Ishizakiella supralittoralis* (Schornikov), p. 303, fig. 8R.
- RA19679. *Ishizakiella supralittoralis* (Schornikov), p. 303, fig. 7A.
- RA19680. *Ishizakiella supralittoralis* (Schornikov), p. 303, fig. 12A.
- RA19683. *Ishizakiella miurensis* (Hanai), p. 303, fig. 3A.
- RA19684. *Ishizakiella miurensis* (Hanai), p. 303, fig. 3B.

Reference No. 778

Tsukagoshi, A., 1998a: On *Cythere hanaii* Tsukagoshi and Ikeya. *A Stereo-Atlas of Ostracod Shells*, vol. 24, pts. 1–2, pp. 5–12, pl. 24.

- RA27585. *Cythere hanaii* Tsukagoshi and Ikeya, p. 7, text-fig. 1; pl. 24(10), figs. 1a,b, 2a,b, 4, 5.
- RA27586. *Cythere hanaii* Tsukagoshi and Ikeya, p. 7, pl. 24(6), figs. 1a,b, 2a,b, 4–6; pl. 24(8), figs. 4, 5.
- RA27587. *Cythere hanaii* Tsukagoshi and Ikeya, p. 7, pl. 24(8), figs. 1a,b, 2a,b.

- RA27588. *Cythere hanaii* Tsukagoshi and Ikeya, p. 7, pl. 24(12), figs. 1a,b, 2a,b, 4–7.
- RA27589. *Cythere hanaii* Tsukagoshi and Ikeya, p. 7, pl. 24(8), fig. 3a,b.
- RA27590. *Cythere hanaii* Tsukagoshi and Ikeya, p. 7, pl. 24(12), fig. 3a,b.
- RA27591. *Cythere hanaii* Tsukagoshi and Ikeya, p. 7, pl. 24(6), fig. 3a,b.
- RA27592. *Cythere hanaii* Tsukagoshi and Ikeya, p. 7, pl. 24(10), fig. 3a,b.
- RA27593. *Cythere hanaii* Tsukagoshi and Ikeya, p. 7, text-fig. 2.

Reference No. 779

Tsukagoshi, A., 1998b: On *Callistocythere pumila* Hanai. *A Stereo-Atlas of Ostracod Shells*, vol. 25, pt. 3, pp. 9–16, pl. 25.

- CA2578. *Callistocythere pumila* Hanai, Holotype, p. 9, pl. 25(14), figs. 1a,b, 2a,b. [see also Reference No. 342]
- CA2579. *Callistocythere pumila* Hanai, Paratype, p. 9. [see also Reference No. 342]
- CA2580. *Callistocythere pumila* Hanai, Paratype, p. 9. [see also Reference No. 342]
- CA2581. *Callistocythere pumila* Hanai, Paratype, p. 9. [see also Reference No. 342]
- RA27778. *Callistocythere pumila* Hanai, p. 9, pl. 25(10), fig. 1a,b.
- RA27779. *Callistocythere pumila* Hanai, p. 9, pl. 25(10), fig. 2a,b; pl. 25(14), fig. 5.
- RA27780. *Callistocythere pumila* Hanai, p. 9, pl. 25(10), fig. 3a,b.
- RA27781. *Callistocythere pumila* Hanai, p. 9, pl. 25(10), fig. 4a,b.
- RA27782. *Callistocythere pumila* Hanai, p. 9, pl. 25(10), figs. 5a,b, 6a,b; pl. 25(16), figs. 1–4, 7.
- RA27783. *Callistocythere pumila* Hanai, p. 9, pl. 25(10), fig. 7a,b.
- RA27784. *Callistocythere pumila* Hanai, p. 9, pl. 25(10), fig. 8a,b.
- RA27785. *Callistocythere pumila* Hanai, p. 9, pl. 25(12), fig. 1a,b.
- RA27786. *Callistocythere pumila* Hanai, p. 9, pl. 25(12), fig. 2a,b; pl. 25(14), fig. 6.
- RA27787. *Callistocythere pumila* Hanai, p. 9, pl. 25(12), fig. 3a,b.
- RA27788. *Callistocythere pumila* Hanai, p. 9, pl. 25(12), fig. 4a,b.
- RA27789. *Callistocythere pumila* Hanai, p. 9, pl. 25(12), figs. 5a,b, 6a,b; pl. 25(16), figs. 5, 6.
- RA27790. *Callistocythere pumila* Hanai, p. 9, pl. 25(12), fig. 7a,b.

- RA27791. *Callistocythere pumila* Hanai, p. 9, pl. 25(12), fig. 8a,b.
 RA27792. *Callistocythere pumila* Hanai, p. 9, pl. 25(14), fig. 3a,b.
 RA27793. *Callistocythere pumila* Hanai, p. 9, pl. 25(14), figs. 4a,b, 7.
 RA27794. *Callistocythere pumila* Hanai, p. 9, text-fig. 1F,G.
 RA27795. *Callistocythere pumila* Hanai, p. 9, text-fig. 1A–E.
 RA27796. *Callistocythere pumila* Hanai, p. 9, text-fig. 2.

Reference No. 780

Tsukagoshi, A. and Briggs, W. M. Jr., 1998: On *Schizocythere ikeyai* Tsukagoshi and Briggs sp. nov. *A Stereo-Atlas of Ostracod Shells*, vol. 25, pt. 10, pp. 43–52, pl. 25.

- RA27688. *Schizocythere ikeyai* Tsukagoshi and Briggs, Holotype, p. 43, pl. 25(44), figs. 1a,b, 2a,b; text-figs. 1A,B,E, 2A–D,F,G.
 RA27689. *Schizocythere ikeyai* Tsukagoshi and Briggs, Paratype, p. 43, pl. 25(44), figs. 3a,b, 4a,b.
 RA27690. *Schizocythere ikeyai* Tsukagoshi and Briggs, Paratype, p. 43, pl. 25(46), figs. 1a,b, 2a,b; pl. 25(50), figs. 7, 8.
 RA27691. *Schizocythere ikeyai* Tsukagoshi and Briggs, Paratype, p. 43, pl. 25(46), fig. 3a,b.
 RA27692. *Schizocythere ikeyai* Tsukagoshi and Briggs, Paratype, p. 43, pl. 25(46), fig. 4a,b.
 RA27693. *Schizocythere ikeyai* Tsukagoshi and Briggs, Paratype, p. 43, pl. 25(48), fig. 1a,b; pl. 25(50), figs. 1, 2, 5.
 RA27694. *Schizocythere ikeyai* Tsukagoshi and Briggs, Paratype, p. 43, pl. 25(48), fig. 2a,b; pl. 25(50), figs., 3, 4, 6, 9.
 RA27695. *Schizocythere ikeyai* Tsukagoshi and Briggs, Paratype, p. 43, pl. 25(48), fig. 3a,b.
 RA27696. *Schizocythere ikeyai* Tsukagoshi and Briggs, Paratype, p. 43, pl. 25(48), fig. 4a,b.
 RA27697. *Schizocythere ikeyai* Tsukagoshi and Briggs, Paratype, p. 43, pl. 25(48), fig. 5a,b.
 RA27698. *Schizocythere ikeyai* Tsukagoshi and Briggs, Paratype, p. 43, text-figs. 1C,D, 2E.
 RA27773. *Schizocythere ikeyai* Tsukagoshi and Briggs, Paratype, p. 43, pl. 25(51), figs. 1a,b, 6.

- RA27774. *Schizocythere ikeyai* Tsukagoshi and Briggs, Paratype, p. 43, pl. 25(51), figs. 2a,b, 7.
- RA27775. *Schizocythere ikeyai* Tsukagoshi and Briggs, Paratype, p. 43, pl. 25(51), fig. 3a,b.
- RA27776. *Schizocythere ikeyai* Tsukagoshi and Briggs, Paratype, p. 43, pl. 25(51), fig. 4a,b.
- RA27777. *Schizocythere ikeyai* Tsukagoshi and Briggs, Paratype, p. 43, pl. 25(51), fig. 5a,b.

Reference No. 781

Tsukagoshi, A. and Kamiya, T., 1996: Heterochrony of the ostracod hingement and its significance for taxonomy. *Biological Journal of the Linnean Society*, vol. 57, pp. 343–370.

- RA19659. *Ishizakiella miurensis* (Hanai), p. 357, fig. 17A. [see also Reference No. 777]
- RA19670. *Ishizakiella miurensis* (Hanai), p. 357, fig. 17B,C. [see also Reference No. 777]
- RA19671. *Ishizakiella supralittoralis* (Schornikov), p. 357, fig. 17G. [see also Reference No. 777]
- RA19680. *Ishizakiella supralittoralis* (Schornikov), p. 357, fig. 17E,H. [see also Reference No. 777]
- RA19718. *Schizocythere kishinouyei* (Kajiyama), p. 347, fig. 3A.
- RA19719. *Schizocythere kishinouyei* (Kajiyama), p. 347, fig. 3B,C.
- RA19720. *Schizocythere kishinouyei* (Kajiyama), p. 347, fig. 3D.
- RA19721. *Cythere omotenipponica* Hanai, p. 350, fig. 6A,D.
- RA19722. *Cythere omotenipponica* Hanai, p. 350, fig. 6B.
- RA19723. *Cythere omotenipponica* Hanai, p. 350, fig. 6C.
- RA19724. *Hemicythere quadrinodosa* Schornikov, p. 352, figs. 9A, 12B.
- RA19725. *Hemicythere quadrinodosa* Schornikov, p. 352, fig. 9B,C.
- RA19726. *Hemicythere quadrinodosa* Schornikov, p. 352, fig. 9D.
- CA19727. *Finmarchinella uranipponica* Ishizaki, p. 352, fig. 9E,H.
- CA19728. *Finmarchinella uranipponica* Ishizaki, p. 352, fig. 9F.
- CA19729. *Finmarchinella uranipponica* Ishizaki, p. 352, figs. 9G, 12A.

- RA19730. *Caudites ? japonicus* Ishizaki, p. 352, fig. 10A.
- RA19731. *Caudites ? japonicus* Ishizaki, p. 352, fig. 10B,C.
- RA19732. *Caudites ? japonicus* Ishizaki, p. 352, fig. 10D.
- CA19733. *Finmarchinella hanaii* Okada, p. 352, fig. 10E,H.
- CA19734. *Finmarchinella hanaii* Okada, p. 352, fig. 10F.
- CA19735. *Finmarchinella hanaii* Okada, p. 352, figs. 10G, 12C.
- CA19736. *Cornucoquimba tosaensis* (Ishizaki), p. 352, fig. 11A.
- CA19737. *Cornucoquimba tosaensis* (Ishizaki), p. 352, fig. 11B,C.
- CA19738. *Cornucoquimba tosaensis* (Ishizaki), p. 352, fig. 11D.
- RA19739. *Finmarchinella japonica* (Ishizaki), p. 352, fig. 11E,H.
- RA19740. *Finmarchinella japonica* (Ishizaki), p. 352, fig. 11F.
- RA19741. *Finmarchinella japonica* (Ishizaki), p. 352, figs. 11G, 12E. [Missing]
- RA19742. *Caudites ? japonicus* Ishizaki, p. 353, fig. 12D.
- CA19743. *Cornucoquimba tosaensis* (Ishizaki), p. 353, fig. 12F.
- RA19744. *Semicytherura miurensis* (Hanai), p. 354, fig. 13A.
- RA19745. *Semicytherura miurensis* (Hanai), p. 354, fig. 13B,C.
- RA19746. *Semicytherura miurensis* (Hanai), p. 354, fig. 13D.
- RA19747. *Cytherura miui* (Ishizaki), p. 354, fig. 13E,H.
- RA19748. *Cytherura miui* (Ishizaki), p. 354, fig. 13F.
- RA19749. *Cytherura miui* (Ishizaki), p. 354, fig. 13G.
- RA19750. *Semicytherura cf. henryhowei* Hanai and Ikeya, p. 354, fig. 14A.
- RA19751. *Semicytherura cf. henryhowei* Hanai and Ikeya, p. 354, fig. 14B,C.
- RA19752. *Semicytherura cf. henryhowei* Hanai and Ikeya, p. 354, fig. 14D.
- CA19753. *Howeina* sp., p. 354, fig. 14E,G.
- CA19754. *Howeina* sp., p. 354, fig. 14F.
- RA19755. *Yezocythere hayashii* Hanai and Ikeya, p. 356, fig. 15A.
- RA19756. *Yezocythere hayashii* Hanai and Ikeya, p. 356, fig. 15B,C.
- RA19757. *Yezocythere hayashii* Hanai and Ikeya, p. 356, fig. 15D.

- CA19758. *Yezocythere ? sogwipoensis* Lee, p. 356, fig. 15E–G. [Missing]
- RA19759. *Callistocythere japonica* Hanai, p. 356, fig. 16A.
- RA19760. *Callistocythere japonica* Hanai, p. 356, fig. 16B,C.
- RA19761. *Callistocythere japonica* Hanai, p. 356, fig. 16D.
- RA19762. *Leptocythere castanea* (Sars), p. 356, fig. 16E,H.
- RA19763. *Leptocythere castanea* (Sars), p. 356, fig. 16F.
- RA19764. *Leptocythere castanea* (Sars), p. 356, fig. 16G.
- RA19765. *Ishizakiella miurensis* (Hanai), p. 357, fig. 17D.
- RA19766. *Ishizakiella supralittoralis* (Schornikov), p. 357, fig. 17F.
- RA19767. *Loxoconcha chinzeii* Ikeya and Zhou, p. 357, fig. 18A.
- RA19768. *Loxoconcha chinzeii* Ikeya and Zhou, p. 357, fig. 18B,C.
- RA19769. *Loxoconcha chinzeii* Ikeya and Zhou, p. 357, fig. 18D.
- RA19770. *Loxoconcha* sp., p. 357, fig. 18E,H.
- RA19771. *Loxoconcha* sp., p. 357, fig. 18F.
- RA19772. *Loxoconcha* sp., p. 357, fig. 18G.

Reference No. 782

Tsukagoshi, A., Kosugi, M., Kurosawa, K., Matsunaga, M., Momoi, S. and Nakao, Y., 1994: Holocene environmental history in the Paleo-Nagareyama bay, central Japan. *Research Report of the Matsudo Museum*, no. 2, pp. 19–61. (in Japanese)

- CA19704. *Spinileberis quadriaculeata* (Brady), p. 47, fig. 2-23-1(a,b),3(a,b),5,6.
- CA19705. *Spinileberis quadriaculeata* (Brady), p. 47, fig. 2-23-2(a,b),4(a,b).
- CA19706. *Spinileberis furuyaensis* Ishizaki and Kato, p. 48, fig. 2-24-1(a,b),3(a,b).
- CA19707. *Spinileberis furuyaensis* Ishizaki and Kato, p. 48, fig. 2-24-2(a,b),4(a,b),5,6.
- CA19708. *Robustaurila ishizakii* (Okubo), p. 49, fig. 2-25-1(a,b),3(a,b).
- CA19709. *Robustaurila ishizakii* (Okubo), p. 49, fig. 2-25-2(a,b),4(a,b),5,6.
- CA19710. *Stigmatocythere* sp., p. 49, fig. 2-26-1(a,b),3(a,b),5.
- CA19711. *Stigmatocythere* sp., p. 49, fig. 2-26-2(a,b),4(a,b),6.
- CA19712. *Hemicytherura tricarinata* Hanai, p. 49, fig. 2-27-1(a,b),3(a,b),7,8.

- CA19713. *Hemicytherura tricarinata* Hanai, p. 49, fig. 2-27-2(a,b),4(a,b),5,6.
 CA19714. *Loxococoncha pulchra* Ishizaki, p. 49, fig. 2-28-1(a,b),3(a,b),5.
 CA19715. *Loxococoncha pulchra* Ishizaki, p. 49, fig. 2-28-2(a,b),4(a,b),6.
 CA19716. *Cytheromorpha accupunctata* (Brady), p. 50, fig. 2-29-1(a,b),3(a,b),7.
 CA19717. *Cytheromorpha accupunctata* (Brady), p. 50, fig. 2-29-2(a,b),4(a,b),5,6,8.

Reference No. 783

Tsukagoshi, A. and Parker, A. R., 2000: Trunk segmentation of some podocopine lineages in Ostracoda. *Hydrobiologia*, vol. 419, pp. 15–30.

- RA27564. *Cythere sanrikuensis* Tsukagoshi and Ikeya, p. 22, fig. 1A,B.
 RA27565. *Neonesidea oligodentata* (Kajiyama), p. 22, fig. 2A.
 RA27566. *Neonesidea oligodentata* (Kajiyama), p. 22, fig. 2B.
 RA27567. *Munseyella hatatatensis* Ishizaki, p. 22, fig. 2C.
 RA27568. *Munseyella hatatatensis* Ishizaki, p. 22, fig. 2D.
 RA27569. *Callistocythere setouchiensis* Okubo, p. 21, fig. 3A.
 RA27570. *Callistocythere setouchiensis* Okubo, p. 21, fig. 3B.
 RA27571. *Cythere sanrikuensis* Tsukagoshi and Ikeya, p. 22, fig. 3C.
 RA27572. *Cythere sanrikuensis* Tsukagoshi and Ikeya, p. 22, fig. 3D.
 RA27573. *Hemicythere* sp., p. 22, fig. 4A.
 RA27574. *Hemicythere* sp., p. 22, fig. 4B.
 RA27575. *Angulicytherura miii* (Ishizaki), p. 22, fig. 4C.
 RA27576. *Angulicytherura miii* (Ishizaki), p. 22, fig. 4D.
 RA27577. *Cytheromorpha* sp., p. 22, fig. 5A.
 RA27578. *Cytheromorpha* sp., p. 22, fig. 5B.
 RA27579. *Xestoleberis hanaii* Ishizaki, p. 22, fig. 5C.
 RA27580. *Xestoleberis hanaii* Ishizaki, p. 22, fig. 5D.
 RA27581. *Callistocythere setouchiensis* Okubo, p. 21, fig. 8A. [Missing]
 RA27582. *Cythere sanrikuensis* Tsukagoshi and Ikeya, p. 22, figs. 8B, 9.
 RA27583. *Callistocythere setouchiensis* Okubo, p. 21, fig. 10A.

RA27584. *Cythere sanrikuensis* Tsukagoshi and Ikeya, p. 22, fig. 10B.

Reference No. 784

Ubukata, T., 1994: Architectural constraints on the morphogenesis of prismatic structure in Bivalvia. *Palaeontology*, vol. 37, pt. 2, pp. 241–261, pls. 1–3.

- RM19612. *Atrina pectinata* (Linnaeus), p. 244, pl. 1, fig. 1.
RM19613. *Malleus regula* (Forskål), p. 244, pl. 1, fig. 2.
MM19614. *Inoceramus hobetsensis* Nagao and Matsumoto, p. 244, pl. 1, fig. 3.
RM19615. *Pinna nobilis* Linnaeus, p. 245, pl. 1, fig. 4.
RM19616. *Pinctada margaritifera* (Linnaeus), p. 245, pl. 1, fig. 5.
RM19617. *Pinctada margaritifera* (Linnaeus), p. 245, pl. 1, fig. 6.
RM19618. *Pinctada margaritifera* (Linnaeus), p. 245, pl. 1, fig. 7.
RM19619. *Unio daglasiae* (Griffith and Pidgeon), p. 245, pl. 1, fig. 8.
RM19620. *Anodonta woodiana* Lea, p. 246, pl. 2, fig. 1.
RM19621. *Pinctada margaritifera* (Linnaeus), p. 246, pl. 2, fig. 2.
RM19622. *Atrina pectinata* (Linnaeus), p. 246, pl. 2, fig. 3.
RM19623. *Anodonta woodiana* Lea, p. 246, pl. 2, fig. 4.
RM19624. *Atrina pectinata* (Linnaeus), p. 246, pl. 2, figs. 5, 6.
RM19625. *Anodonta woodiana* Lea, p. 246, pl. 2, fig. 7.
RM19626. *Propeamussium sibogai* (Dantzenberg and Bavay), p. 246, pl. 2, fig. 8.
RM19627. *Propeamussium sibogai* (Dantzenberg and Bavay), p. 246, pl. 3, fig. 1.
RM19628. *Propeamussium* sp., p. 248, pl. 3, fig. 2.
RM19629. *Mytilus galloprovincialis* Lamarck, p. 248, pl. 3, fig. 3.
RM19630. *Mytilus californianus* Conrad, p. 248, pl. 3, fig. 4.
RM19631. *Mytilus grayanus* Dunker, p. 249, pl. 3, fig. 5.
RM19632. *Mytilus californianus* Conrad, p. 249, pl. 3, figs. 6, 7.
MM19633. *Inoceramus hobetsensis* Nagao and Matsumoto, p. 252, pl. 3, fig. 8.

Reference No. 785

Ubukata, T., 1997a: Microscopic growth of bivalve shells and its computer simulation.

The Veliger, vol. 40, no. 2, pp. 165–177.

- RM27334. *Gelonia papua* (Lesson), p. 167, fig. 3A.
- RM27335. *Tapes philippinarum* Adams and Reeve, p. 167, fig. 3B.
- RM27336. *Beguinia semiorbiculata* (Linnaeus), p. 167, fig. 3C.
- RM27337. *Dosinia japonica* (Reeve), p. 167, fig. 3D.
- RM27338. *Paphia amabilis* (Philippi), p. 167, fig. 3E.
- RM27339. *Chlamys vesiculosus* Dunker, p. 169, fig. 3F.
- RM27340. *Callista brevisiphonata* Carpenter, table 1.
- RM27341. *Codakia tigerina* (Linnaeus), table 1.
- RM27342. *Gafrarium tumidum* Röding, table 1.
- RM27343. *Anadara antiquata* (Linnaeus), table 1.
- RM27344. *Fragum unedo* (Linnaeus), table 1.
- RM27345. *Protothaca jedoensis* (Lischke), table 1.
- RM27346. *Mercenaria stimpsoni* (Gould), table 1.
- RM27347. *Pinctada margaritifera* (Linnaeus), table 1.
- RM27348. *Patinopecten yessoensis* (Jay), table 1.
- RM27349. *Crassostrea gigas* (Thunberg), table 1.
- RM27350. *Tridacna crocea* Lamarck, table 1.
- RM27351. *Cristaria plicata* (Leach), table 1.
- RM27352. *Tellina venulosus* Schrenck, table 1.
- RM27353. *Glycymeris ezoensis* (Sowerby), table 1.
- RM27354. *Dosinia japonica* (Reeve), table 1.
- RM27355. *Pseudocardium sachalinense* (Schrenck), table 1.
- RM27356. *Mytilus grayanus* Dunker, table 1.
- RM27357. *Mactra chinensis* Philippi, table 1.
- RM27358. *Nemocardium samarangae* Makiyama, table 1.
- RM27359. *Solen gordonis* Yokoyama, table 1.
- RM27360. *Circe scripta* (Linnaeus), table 1.

- RM27361. *Spondylus squamosus* Schreibers, table 1.
- RM27362. *Corbicula sandai* Reinhardt, table 1.
- RM27363. *Lima vulgaris* Link, table 1.
- RM27364. *Unio biwae* Kobelt, table 1.
- RM27365. *Lanceolaria oxyrhyncha* (Martens), table 1.
- RM27366. *Lanceolaria oxyrhyncha* (Martens), table 1.
- RM27367. *Saxidomus purpuratus* (Sowerby), table 1.
- RM27368. *Laevicardium mutica* Reeve, table 1.
- RM27369. *Chlamys farreri* (James and Preston), table 1.
- RM27370. *Paphia euglypta* (Philippi), table 1.
- RM27371. *Meretrix petechialis* Lamarck, table 1.
- RM27372. *Arca boucardi* Jousseau, table 1.
- RM27373. *Corbula erythrodon* Lamarck, table 1.
- RM27374. *Gari elongata* Lamarck, table 1.
- RM27375. *Isognomon perna* (Linnaeus), table 1.

Reference No. 786

Ubukata, T., 1997b: Mantle kinematics and formation of commarginal shell sculpture in Bivalvia. *Paleontological Research*, vol. 1, no. 2, pp. 132–143.

- RM27376. *Paphia schnelliana* (Dunker), p. 134, fig. 1-1.
- RM27377. *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve), p. 134, fig. 1-2.
- MM27378. *Inoceramus hobetsensis* Nagao and Matsumoto, p. 134, fig. 1-3.
- RM27379. *Cuspidaria hindsiana* (Adams), p. 134, fig. 1-4.
- RM27380. *Pseudocardium sachalinense* (Schrenck), p. 134, fig. 1-5.
- RM27381. *Mytilus galloprovincialis* Lamarck, p. 134, fig. 1-6.
- RM27382. *Tridonta alaskensis* (Dall), p. 134, fig. 1-7.
- RM27383. *Callista brevisiphonata* Carpenter, p. 137, fig. 2-1.
- RM27384. *Paphia amabilis* (Philippi), p. 136, fig. 2-2.
- RM27385. *Megacardita ferruginosa* (Adams and Reeve), p. 137, fig. 2-3.

- RM27386. *Anodonta woodiana* (Lea), p. 134, fig. 2-4.
RM27387. *Meiocardia tetragona* (Adams and Reeve), p. 137, fig. 2-5.

Reference No. 787

Westermann, G. E. G. and Callomon, J. H., 1988: The Macrocephalitinae and associated Bathonian and early Callovian (Jurassic) ammonoids of the Sula islands and New Guinea. *Palaeontographica, Abteilung A*, Bd. 203, pp. 1–90, pls. 1–19.

- MM19814. *Satoceras satoi* Westermann and Callomon, Holotype, p. 40, pl. 16, fig. 1a–c. [Replica: Original specimen kept in Kyoto University Museum]

Reference No. 788

Yoshida, K., 1998: Formation of plications in the Miocene bivalve *Mytilus* (*Plicatomytilus*) *ksakurai* as a consequence of architectural constraint. *Paleontological Research*, vol. 2, no. 4, pp. 224–238.

- RM27603. *Mytilus* (*Mytilus*) *galloprovincialis* Lamarck, table 1.
RM27603a. *Mytilus* (*Mytilus*) *galloprovincialis* Lamarck, p. 225, fig. 1-6a,b.
RM27603b. *Mytilus* (*Mytilus*) *galloprovincialis* Lamarck, table 1.
RM27604. *Mytilus* (*Mytilus*) *californianus* Conrad, table 1.
RM27604a. *Mytilus* (*Mytilus*) *californianus* Conrad, table 1.
RM27605. *Mytilus* (*Crenomytilus*) *grayanus* Dunker, table 1.
RM27605a. *Mytilus* (*Crenomytilus*) *grayanus* Dunker, table 1.
RM27605b. *Mytilus* (*Crenomytilus*) *grayanus* Dunker, table 1.
RM27605c. *Mytilus* (*Crenomytilus*) *grayanus* Dunker, p. 233, fig. 7-A.
CM27606. *Mytilus* (*Tumidimytilus*) *tichanovitchi* Makiyama, table 1.
CM27606a. *Mytilus* (*Tumidimytilus*) *tichanovitchi* Makiyama, p. 224, fig. 1-1a,b.
RM27606b. *Mytilus* (*Tumidimytilus*) *tichanovitchi* Makiyama, table 1.
CM27607a. *Mytilus* (*Tumidimytilus*) *furanuiensis* Uozumi and Akamatsu, p. 224, fig. 1-2a,b.
CM27608. *Mytilus* (*Plicatomytilus*) *ksakurai* Nomura and Hatai, table 1.
CM27608a. *Mytilus* (*Plicatomytilus*) *ksakurai* Nomura and Hatai, p. 224, fig. 1-4a,b.
CM27608b. *Mytilus* (*Plicatomytilus*) *ksakurai* Nomura and Hatai, table 1.
CM27608c. *Mytilus* (*Plicatomytilus*) *ksakurai* Nomura and Hatai, p. 231, fig. 7-B.

- CM27608d. *Mytilus (Plicatomytilus) ksakurai* Nomura and Hatai, table 1.
- CM27609. *Mytilus (Plicatomytilus) ksakurai* Nomura and Hatai, table 1.
- CM27609a. *Mytilus (Plicatomytilus) ksakurai* Nomura and Hatai, p. 224, fig. 1-3a,b.
- CM27609b. *Mytilus (Plicatomytilus) ksakurai* Nomura and Hatai, p. 224, fig. 1-5a,b.
- RM27610. *Crassostrea gigas* (Thunberg), p. 225, fig. 1-7.

List of publications using specimens of UMUT

- Amano, K., 1997:** Biogeography of the genus *Neptunea* (Gastropoda: Buccinidae) from the Pliocene and the lower Pleistocene of the Japan Sea borderland. *Paleontological Research*, vol. 1, no. 4, pp. 274–284. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 74, p. 3; Reference No. 715.]
- Amano, K. and Vermeij, G. J., 1998:** Taxonomy and evolution of the genus *Ocinebrellus* (Gastropoda: Muricidae) in Japan. *Paleontological Research*, vol. 2, no. 3, pp. 199–212. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 74, p. 3; Reference No. 716.]
- Amano, M., 1955:** Occurrence of a new species of *Pleuronectites* in the Triassic of Japan. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 17, pp. 23–28, pl. 5. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 7; Reference No. 1.]
- Amano, M., 1957:** The Lower Cretaceous fauna from Hagino in southern Shikoku, Japan. *Kumamoto Journal of Science, Series B, Section 1*, vol. 2, no. 2, pp. 77–121, pls. 1–2. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 7; Reference No. 2.]
- Amano, M. and Marui, N., 1958:** On the new species of *Spondylus* from the Cretaceous formation in Nagano Prefecture. *Kumamoto Journal of Science, Series B, Section 1*, vol. 3, no. 1, pp. 27–30, pl. 2. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 8; Reference No. 3.]
- Ando, H., 1984:** Paleontological significance of late Triassic bivalve *Monotis*. Part 2: In the case of materials from the southern Kitakami mountains, northeast Japan. *Fossils*, no. 35, pp. 1–15, pls. 1–2. (in Japanese with English abstract) [UMUT Material Reports, no. 15, p. 7; Reference No. 506.]
- Ando, H., 1987:** Paleobiological study of the Late Triassic bivalve *Monotis* from Japan. *The University Museum, The University of Tokyo, Bulletin*, no. 30, pp. i–ix + 1–110, pls. 1–14. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 33, p. 7; Reference No. 642.]
- Ando, H., 1988:** Mode of occurrence of *Otapiria dubia* (Bivalvia) from the Upper Triassic of west Kyushu, southwest Japan. In: Grant-Mackie, J. A., Masuda, K., Mori K. and Ogasawara, K. (eds.) *Professor Tamio Kotaka commemorative volume on molluscan paleontology. Special Publication, Saito Ho-on Kai*, no. 2, pp. 265–279, pls. 1–2. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 33, p. 14; Reference No. 643.]
- Ando, H. and Aoki, N., 1999:** Late Cretaceous (Cenomanian) bakevelliid bivalve, *Pseudoptera acuticarinata* (Nagao, 1932) from the Mikasa formation, Middle Yezo group in central Hokkaido, northeast Japan. *Bulletin of the Mikasa City Museum, Natural Science*, no. 3, pp. 41–50, pl. 1. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 74, p. 3; Reference No. 717.]
- Ando, H., Tomosugi, T. and Kanakubo, T., 2001:** Upper Cretaceous to Paleocene Hakobuchi group, Nakatonbetsu area, northern Hokkaido — lithostratigraphy and megafossil biostratigraphy —. *Journal of the Geological Society of Japan*, vol. 107, no. 2, pp. 142–162, pls. 1–2. (in Japanese) [UMUT Material Reports, no. 74, p. 4; Reference No. 718.]
- Brauns, D., 1883:** Ueber japanische diluviale Säugethiere. *Zeitschrift der Deutschen geologischen Gesellschaft*, Bd. 35, H. 1, pp. 1–58, pl. 1. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 15, p. 8; Reference No. 507.]
- Chiba, S., 1989:** Taxonomy and morphologic diversity of *Mandarina* (Pulmonata) in the Bonin islands. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 155, pp. 218–251. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 33, p. 15; Reference No. 644.]
- Chinzei, K., 1958:** A new Pliocene *Venericardia* from the northern end of Iwate Prefecture, Japan. *Venus*, vol. 20, no. 1, pp. 119–128, pl. 7. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 9, p. 7; Reference No. 335.]
- Chinzei, K., 1959:** Molluscan fauna of the Pliocene Sannohe group of northeast Honshu,

- Japan. 1. The faunule of the Kubo formation. *Journal of the Faculty of Science, University of Tokyo, Section 2*, vol. 12, pt. 1, pp. 103–132, pls. 9–11. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 9, p. 7; Reference No. 336.]
- Chinzei, K., 1960:** A new *Fortipecten* from the Pliocene Sannohe group in Aomori Prefecture, northeast Japan. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 31, no. 1, pp. 63–70, pl. 7. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 9, p. 9; Reference No. 337.]
- Chinzei, K., 1961:** Molluscan fauna of the Pliocene Sannohe group of northeast Honshu, Japan. 2. The faunule of the Togawa formation. *Journal of the Faculty of Science, University of Tokyo, Section 2*, vol. 13, pt. 1, pp. 81–131, pls. 1–4. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 9, p. 10; Reference No. 338.]
- Chinzei, K., 1968a:** Pliocene Mollusca from northern corner of the Kitakami massif, 1. *Atlas of Japanese fossils*, no. 3, 4 pp., pl. N-2. Tsukiji Shokan Publishing Co., Ltd., Tokyo. (in Japanese) [UMUT Material Reports, no. 15, p. 8; Reference No. 508.]
- Chinzei, K., 1968b:** Pliocene Mollusca from northern corner of the Kitakami massif, 2. *Atlas of Japanese fossils*, no. 4, 4 pp., pl. N-3. Tsukiji Shokan Publishing Co., Ltd., Tokyo. (in Japanese) [UMUT Material Reports, no. 15, p. 8; Reference No. 509.]
- Chinzei, K., 1973:** Omma-Manganjian molluscan fauna in the Futatsui area of northern Akita, Japan. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 90, pp. 81–94, pl. 14. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 9, p. 13; Reference No. 339.]
- Chinzei, K., 1986:** Shell structure, growth, and functional morphology of an elongate Cretaceous oyster. *Palaeontology*, vol. 29, pt. 1, pp. 139–154, pl. 18. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 15, p. 9; Reference No. 510.]
- Chinzei, K. and Hiramatsu, C., 1988:** First occurrence of Pliocene *Fortipecten* from the Japan sea area of northern Honshu. In: Grant-Mackie, J. A., Masuda, K., Mori K. and Ogasawara, K. (eds.) *Professor Tamio Kotaka commemorative volume on molluscan paleontology. Special Publication, Saito Ho-on Kai*, no. 2, pp. 469–476, pl. 1. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 33, p. 16; Reference No. 645.]
- Endo, K., 1987:** Life habit and relative growth of some laqueid brachiopods from Japan. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 147, pp. 180–194. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 33, p. 17; Reference No. 646.]
- Frydl, P. M., 1982:** Holocene ostracods in the southern Boso peninsula. In: Hanai, T. (ed.) *Studies on Japanese Ostracoda. The University Museum, The University of Tokyo, Bulletin*, no. 20, pp. 61–140, pls. 8–9. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 9, p. 16; Reference No. 340.]
- Fujii, S., 1963:** On *Suchium jyoganjiense* n. sp. from the middle Miocene Kurosedani formation in Toyama Prefecture, Japan. *Venus*, vol. 22, no. 3, pp. 267–273. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 9, p. 17; Reference No. 341.]
- Fukada, A., 1950:** On the occurrence of *Perisphinctes* (*s. s.*) from the Ozika peninsula in the southern Kitakami mountainland. *Journal of the Faculty of Science, Hokkaido University, Series 4*, vol. 7, no. 3, pp. 211–216, pl. 1. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 8; Reference No. 4.]
- Fukada, A., 2000:** Additional note to the biostratigraphical study of the Jurassic in Ozika peninsula, Kitakami mountains, Japan. *Annual Report, Fukada Geological Institute*, no. 1, pp. 9–23, pls. 1–3. (in Japanese) [UMUT Material Reports, no. 74, p. 5; Reference No. 719.]
- Fukada, A., 2002:** Additional notes on the Jurassic system of Ozika peninsula, southern Kitakami mountain land, Japan. *Annual Report, Fukada Geological Institute*, no. 3, pp. 79–99, pls. 1–3. (in Japanese) [UMUT Material Reports, no. 74, p. 5; Reference No. 720.]

720.]

- Hamada, T., 1956:** *Halysites kitakamiensis* Sugiyama from the Gotlandian formation in the Kuraoka district, Kyushu, Japan. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 27, nos. 2–4, pp. 133–141, pl. 9. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 9; Reference No. 5.]
- Hamada, T., 1957:** On the septal projection of the Halysitidae. *Journal of the Faculty of Science, University of Tokyo, Section 2*, vol. 10, pt. 3, pp. 383–391, pl. 6. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 9; Reference No. 6.]
- Hamada, T., 1958:** Japanese Halysitidae. *Journal of the Faculty of Science, University of Tokyo, Section 2*, vol. 11, pt. 2, pp. 91–114. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 9; Reference No. 7.]
- Hamada, T., 1959a:** Corallum growth of the Halysitidae. *Journal of the Faculty of Science, University of Tokyo, Section 2*, vol. 11, pt. 3, pp. 273–289, pls. 12–15. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 10; Reference No. 8.]
- Hamada, T., 1959b:** Gotlandian shelly fauna from southwest Japan (1). *Coronocephalus kabayashii*, a new species from the Kuraoka district, Kyushu. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 30, pp. 71–88, pl. 6. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 11; Reference No. 10.]
- Hamada, T., 1959c:** On the taxonomic position of *Favosites hidensis* and its Devonian age. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 30, pp. 201–213, pl. 16. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 11; Reference No. 11.]
- Hamada, T., 1959d:** Discovery of a Devonian ostracod in the Fukuji district, Gifu Prefecture, west Japan. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 30, pp. 39–51. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 10; Reference No. 9.]
- Hamada, T., 1960:** Some Permo-Carboniferous fossils from Thailand. *Scientific Papers of the College of General Education, University of Tokyo*, vol. 10, no. 2, pp. 337–361, pls. 1–2. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 11; Reference No. 12.]
- Hamada, T., 1961:** The Middle Palaeozoic group of Japan and its bearing on her geological history. *Journal of the Faculty of Science, University of Tokyo, Section 2*, vol. 13, pt. 1, pp. 1–79. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 15, p. 10; Reference No. 511.]
- Hamada, T., 1964a:** Two Carboniferous brachiopods from Loei, Thailand. Contributions to geology and palaeontology of southeast Asia, 10. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 35, no. 1, pp. 5–15, pl. 1. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 15, p. 10; Reference No. 512.]
- Hamada, T., 1964b:** Some Middle Ordovician brachiopods from Satun, southern Thailand. Contributions to geology and palaeontology of southeastern Asia, 17. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 35, nos. 2–4, pp. 213–221, pl. 10. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 15, p. 10; Reference No. 513.]
- Hanai, T., 1951:** Cretaceous non-marine Ostracoda from the Sungari group in Manchuria. *Journal of the Faculty of Science, University of Tokyo, Section 2*, vol. 7, pts. 6–10, pp. 403–430, pls. 1–2. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 13; Reference No. 13.]
- Hanai, T., 1953:** Lower Cretaceous belemnites from Miyako district, Japan. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 23, pp. 63–80, pls. 5–7. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 14; Reference No. 14.]
- Hanai, T., 1957a:** Studies on the Ostracoda from Japan. 1. Subfamily Leptocytherinae n. subfam. *Journal of the Faculty of Science, University of Tokyo, Section 2*, vol. 10, pt. 3, pp. 431–468, pls. 7–10. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 9, p. 18; Reference No. 342.]
- Hanai, T., 1957b:** Studies on the Ostracoda from Japan. 2. Subfamily Pectocytherinae n. subfam. *Journal of the Faculty of Science, University of Tokyo, Section 2*, vol. 10, pt. 3, pp. 469–482, pl. 11. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 9, p. 19; Reference No. 343.]

- Hanai, T., 1957c:** Studies on the Ostracoda from Japan. 3. Subfamilies Cytherurinae G. W. Müller (emend. G. O. Sars 1925) and Cytheropterinae n. subfam. *Journal of the Faculty of Science, University of Tokyo, Section 2*, vol. 11, pt. 1, pp. 11–36, pls. 2–4. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 9, p. 19; Reference No. 344.]
- Hanai, T., 1959a:** Studies on the Ostracoda from Japan. 4. Family Cytherideidae Sars 1925. *Journal of the Faculty of Science, University of Tokyo, Section 2*, vol. 11, pt. 3, pp. 291–308, pls. 16–18. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 9, p. 21; Reference No. 345.]
- Hanai, T., 1959b:** Studies on the Ostracoda from Japan. 5. Subfamily Cytherinae Dana, 1852 (emend.). *Journal of the Faculty of Science, University of Tokyo, Section 2*, vol. 11, pt. 4, pp. 409–418, pl. 28. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 9, p. 22; Reference No. 346.]
- Hanai, T., 1961a:** Studies on the Ostracoda from Japan: Hingement. *Journal of the Faculty of Science, University of Tokyo, Section 2*, vol. 13, pt. 2, pp. 345–377. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 9, p. 23; Reference No. 347.]
- Hanai, T., 1961b:** *Spinileberis*, a new genus of Ostracoda from the Pacific. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 44, pp. 167–170. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 9, p. 24; Reference No. 348.]
- Hanai, T., 1970:** Studies on the ostracod subfamily Schizocytherinae Mandelstam. *Journal of Paleontology*, vol. 44, no. 4, pp. 693–729, pls. 107–108. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 9, p. 24; Reference No. 349.]
- Hanai, T., 1974:** Notes on the taxonomy of Japanese cypridinids. *Geoscience and Man*, vol. 6, pp. 117–126. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 9, p. 26; Reference No. 350.]
- Hanai, T., 1982:** A story of the belemnite — developmental approach to fossil morphology. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 128, pp. 421–432, pl. 66. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 15, p. 11; Reference No. 514.]
- Hanai, T., 1983:** A story of the belemnite — an approach based on the method of inventing auxiliary assumptions in paleontology. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 131, pp. 125–134. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 15, p. 11; Reference No. 515.]
- Hanai, T., Ikeya, N., Ishizaki, K., Sekiguchi, Y. and Yajima, M., 1977:** Checklist of Ostracoda from Japan and its adjacent seas. *The University Museum, The University of Tokyo, Bulletin*, no. 12, pp. i–v + 1–119, pls. 1–4. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 9, p. 26; Reference No. 351.]
- Hanai, T., Obata, I. and Hayami, I., 1968:** Notes on the Cretaceous Miyako group. *Memoirs of the National Science Museum*, no. 1, pp. 20–28, pls. 1–4. (in Japanese with English summary) [UMUT Material Reports, no. 15, p. 11; Reference No. 516.]
- Hayami, I., 1957a:** Liassic *Bakevillia* in Japan. Studies on the Liassic pelecypods in Japan, 1. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 28, nos. 1–3, pp. 47–59, pls. 2–3. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 15; Reference No. 15.]
- Hayami, I., 1957b:** Liassic *Gervillia* and *Isognomon* in Japan. Studies on the Liassic pelecypods in Japan, 2. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 28, nos. 1–3, pp. 95–106, pls. 6–7. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 15; Reference No. 16.]
- Hayami, I., 1957c:** On the occurrence of *Cardinioides* from the Liassic Kuruma group in central Japan. Studies on the Liassic pelecypods in Japan, 3. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 26, pp. 69–73, pl. 12. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 16; Reference No. 17.]
- Hayami, I., 1957d:** *Radulonectites*, a new pectinid genus, from the Liassic Kuruma group in central Japan. Studies on the Liassic pelecypods in Japan, 4. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 27, pp. 89–93, pl.

16. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 17; Reference No. 18.]
- Hayami, I., 1957e:** Liassic *Chlamys*, "*Camptonectes*" and other pectinids from the Kuruma group in central Japan. Studies on the Liassic pelecypods in Japan, 5. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 28, pp. 119–127, pl. 20. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 17; Reference No. 19.]
- Hayami, I., 1958a:** Liassic *Volsella*, *Mytilus* and some other dysodont species in Japan. Studies on the Liassic pelecypods in Japan, 6. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 29, pp. 155–165, pls. 23–24. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 18; Reference No. 20.]
- Hayami, I., 1958b:** A review of the so-called Liassic "cyrenoids" in Japan. Studies on the Liassic pelecypods in Japan, 7. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 29, nos. 1–3, pp. 11–27, pls. 2–3. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 19; Reference No. 21.]
- Hayami, I., 1958c:** Some Hattangian pelecypods from the "*Trigonia*-sandstone" of the Shizukawa group in northeast Japan. Studies on the Liassic pelecypods in Japan, 8. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 29, nos. 1–3, pp. 99–110, pl. 7. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 21; Reference No. 22.]
- Hayami, I., 1958d:** Supplementary descriptions of the Liassic pelecypods from the Kuruma and Shizukawa groups in Japan. Studies on the Liassic pelecypods in Japan, 9. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 30, pp. 193–200, pl. 28. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 21; Reference No. 23.]
- Hayami, I., 1958e:** Taxonomic notes on *Cardinia* with description of a new species from the Lias of western Japan. *Journal of the Faculty of Science, University of Tokyo, Section 2*, vol. 11, pt. 2, pp. 115–130, pl. 11. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 22; Reference No. 24.]
- Hayami, I., 1959a:** Pelecypods of the Mizunuma Jurassic in Miyagi Prefecture, with some stratigraphical remarks. Studies on the Liassic pelecypods in Japan, 10. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 34, pp. 66–78, pl. 7. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 23; Reference No. 25.]
- Hayami, I., 1959b:** An additional note on the Liassic "cyrenoids" in Japan. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 34, p. 78. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 23; Reference No. 26.]
- Hayami, I., 1959c:** Bajozian pelecypods of the Aratozaki formation in northeast Japan. Studies on the Dogger pelecypods in Japan, 1. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 30, pp. 53–70, pl. 5. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 23; Reference No. 27.]
- Hayami, I., 1959d:** Some pelecypods from the Tsukinoura formation in Miyagi Prefecture. Studies on the Dogger pelecypods in Japan, 2. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 35, pp. 133–137, pl. 14. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 25; Reference No. 28.]
- Hayami, I., 1959e:** Some pelecypods from the upper Aratozaki formation including a new genus *Kobayashites*. Studies on the Dogger pelecypods in Japan, 3. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 35, pp. 138–141, pl. 14. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 25; Reference No. 29.]
- Hayami, I., 1959f:** Late Jurassic lipodont, taxodont and dysodont pelecypods from Makito, central Japan. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 30, pp. 135–150, pl. 12. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 26; Reference No. 30.]
- Hayami, I., 1959g:** Late Jurassic isodont and myacid pelecypods from Makito, central Japan. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 30, pp. 151–167, pls. 12–13.

- [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 26; Reference No. 31.]
- Hayami, I., 1959h:** Lower Liassic lamellibranch fauna of the Higashinagano formation in west Japan. *Journal of the Faculty of Science, University of Tokyo, Section 2*, vol. 12, pt. 1, pp. 31–84, pls. 5–8. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 27; Reference No. 32.]
- Hayami, I., 1960a:** Pelecypods of the Jusanhama group (Purbeckian or Wealden) in Hashiura area, northeast Japan. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 31, no. 1, pp. 13–22, pl. 3. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 30; Reference No. 33.]
- Hayami, I., 1960b:** Two Jurassic pelecypods from west Thailand. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 38, p. 284. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 31; Reference No. 34.]
- Hayami, I., 1960c:** Jurassic inoceramids in Japan. *Journal of the Faculty of Science, University of Tokyo, Section 2*, vol. 12, pt. 2, pp. 277–328, pls. 15–18. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 31; Reference No. 35.]
- Hayami, I., 1960d:** Lower Liassic gastropods from the Higashinagano formation in west Japan. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 31, nos. 2–4, pp. 99–106, pl. 9. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 33; Reference No. 36.]
- Hayami, I., 1961a:** Pelecypods from the Liassic Yamaoku formation in west Japan. Studies on the Liassic pelecypods in Japan, 11. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 43, pp. 113–116, pl. 16. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 33; Reference No. 37.]
- Hayami, I., 1961b:** Some Jurassic pelecypods from the Awazu and Yamagami formations in northeast Japan. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 43, pp. 117–123, pl. 16. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 34; Reference No. 38.]
- Hayami, I., 1961c:** On the Jurassic pelecypod faunas in Japan. *Journal of the Faculty of Science, University of Tokyo, Section 2*, vol. 13, pt. 2, pp. 243–343, pl. 14. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 34; Reference No. 39.]
- Hayami, I., 1968:** Some Jurassic bivalves from Mindoro. Contributions to the geology and palaeontology of southeast Asia, 64. *Geology and Palaeontology of Southeast Asia*, vol. 5, pp. 173–185, pls. 21–22. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 35; Reference No. 40.]
- Hayami, I., 1972:** Lower Jurassic Bivalvia from the environs of Saigon. Contributions to the geology and palaeontology of southeast Asia, 100. *Geology and Palaeontology of Southeast Asia*, vol. 10, pp. 179–230, pls. 33–38. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 36; Reference No. 41.]
- Hayami, I., 1975:** A systematic survey of the Mesozoic Bivalvia from Japan. *The University Museum, The University of Tokyo, Bulletin*, no. 10, pp. i–vi + 1–249, pls. 1–10. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 36; Reference No. 42.]
- Hayami, I., 1984:** Natural history and evolution of *Cryptopecten* (a Cenozoic–Recent pectinid genus). *The University Museum, The University of Tokyo, Bulletin*, no. 24, pp. i–ix + 1–149, pls. 1–13. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 15, p. 12; Reference No. 517.]
- Hayami, I., 1985:** Systematics and evolution of *Volachlamys* from Japan (preliminary notes). *Venus*, vol. 44, no. 1, pp. 3–14, pl. 1. (in Japanese with English abstract) [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 15, p. 16; Reference No. 518.]
- Hayami, I., 1988:** A Tethyan bivalve, *Posidonotis dainellii*, from the Lower Jurassic of west Japan. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 151, pp. 564–569. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 33, p. 17; Reference No. 647.]
- Hayami, I., 1991:** Living and fossil scallop shells as airfoils: an experimental study. *Paleobiology*, vol. 17, no. 1, pp. 1–18. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 33, p. 17;]

Reference No. 648.]

- Hayami, I. and Akahane, H., 1981:** A new species of *Plagiostoma* from the Kuruma group and Domerian transgression in the inner zone of southwest Japan. *Bulletin of the Toyama Science Museum*, no. 3, pp. 1–6, pl. 1. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 15, p. 16; Reference No. 519.]
- Hayami, I. and Hosoda, I., 1988:** *Fortipecten takahashii*, a reclining pectinid from the Pliocene of north Japan. *Palaeontology*, vol. 31, pt. 2, pp. 419–444, pls. 39–40. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 33, p. 18; Reference No. 649.]
- Hayami, I. and Ichikawa, T., 1965:** Occurrence of *Nippononaia ryosekiana* from the Sanchu area, Japan. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 60, pp. 145–155, pl. 17. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 40; Reference No. 43.]
- Hayami, I. and Kanie, Y., 1980:** Mode of life of a giant capulid gastropod from the Upper Cretaceous of Saghalien and Japan. *Palaeontology*, vol. 23, pt. 3, pp. 689–698, pl. 87. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 15, p. 16; Reference No. 520.]
- Hayami, I. and Kase, T., 1977:** A systematic survey of the Paleozoic and Mesozoic Gastropoda and Paleozoic Bivalvia from Japan. *The University Museum, The University of Tokyo, Bulletin*, no. 13, pp. i–vi + 1–156, pls. 1–11. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 15, p. 16; Reference No. 521.]
- Hayami, I. and Kase, T., 1992:** A new cryptic species of *Pycnodonte* from Ryukyu islands: a living fossil oyster. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 165, pp. 1070–1089. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 33, p. 18; Reference No. 650.]
- Hayami, I. and Kase, T., 1993:** Submarine cave Bivalvia from the Ryukyu islands: systematics and evolutionary significance. *The University Museum, The University of Tokyo, Bulletin*, no. 35, pp. i–vi + 1–133. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 33, p. 19; Reference No. 651.]
- Hayami, I., Maeda, S. and Fuller, C. R., 1977:** Some Late Triassic Bivalvia and Gastropoda from the Domeyko range of north Chile. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 108, pp. 202–221, pls. 28–30. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 15, p. 18; Reference No. 522.]
- Hayami, I., Matsumoto, T. and Asano, K., 1963:** A survey of the fossils from Japan illustrated in classical monographs. Part 8. E. Naumann und M. Neumayr (1890): Zur Geologie und Paläontologie von Japan. *Palaeontological Society of Japan, 25th Anniversary Volume*, pp. 33–36, pls. 52–53. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 40; Reference No. 44.]
- Hayami, I. and Noda, M., 1977:** Notes on the morphology of *Neithea* (Cretaceous pectinids) with taxonomic revision of Japanese species. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 105, pp. 27–54, pls. 5–6. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 40; Reference No. 45.]
- Hayami, I. and Oji, T., 1980:** Early Cretaceous Bivalvia from the Choshi district, Chiba Prefecture, Japan. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 120, pp. 419–448, pls. 51–53. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 15, p. 20; Reference No. 523.]
- Hayami, I. and Okamoto, T., 1986:** Geometric regularity of some oblique sculptures in pectinid and other bivalves: recognition by computer simulations. *Paleobiology*, vol. 12, no. 4, pp. 433–449. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 33, p. 26; Reference No. 652.]
- Hayami, I., Sugita, M. and Nagumo, Y., 1960:** Pelecypods of the Upper Jurassic and Lowermost Cretaceous Shishiori group in northeast Japan. *Japanese Journal of*

- Geology and Geography*, vol. 31, no. 1, pp. 85–98, pl. 8. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 40; Reference No. 46.]
- Hayasaka, S., Saisho, T., Kakinuma, Y., Shinomiya, A., Oki, K., Hamada, T., Tanabe, K., Kanie, Y., Hattori, M., Vusse, F. V., Alcalá, L., Cordero, P. A. Jr., Cabrera, J. J. and Garcia, R. G., 1982:** Field study on the habitat of *Nautilus* in the environs of Cebu and Negros islands, the Philippines. *Memoirs of the Kagoshima University Research Center for the South Pacific*, vol. 3, no. 1, pp. 67–137, pls. 1–11. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 74, p. 6; Reference No. 721.]
- Hewitt, R. A., 1996:** Architecture and strength of the ammonoid shell. In: Landman, N. H., Tanabe, K. and Davis, R. A. (eds.) *Ammonoid Paleobiology, Volume 13 of Topics in Geobiology*, pp. 297–338. Plenum Press, New York. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 74, p. 7; Reference No. 722.]
- Hewitt, R. A., 2000:** Geological interpretations from cephalopod habitat and implosion depth limits. *Revue de Paléobiologie, Genève*, vol. spéc. 8, pp. 95–107. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 74, p. 7; Reference No. 723.]
- Hirano, H., 1971:** Biostratigraphic study of the Jurassic Toyora group. Part 1. *Memoirs of the Faculty of Science, Kyushu University, Series D*, vol. 21, no. 1, pp. 93–128, pls. 14–20. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 42; Reference No. 47.]
- Hirano, H., 1973a:** Biostratigraphic study of the Jurassic Toyora group. Part 2. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 89, pp. 1–14, pls. 1–4. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 42; Reference No. 48.]
- Hirano, H., 1973b:** Biostratigraphic study of the Jurassic Toyora group. Part 3. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 90, pp. 45–71, pls. 9–10. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 42; Reference No. 49.]
- Hirano, H., 1975a:** Ammonoid fossils of Japan, 5 (Jurassic ammonites, 9 — Toyora group, 3). *Atlas of Japanese fossils*, no. 48-303, 4 pp., pl. J-10. Tsukiji Shokan Publishing Co., Ltd., Tokyo. (in Japanese) [UMUT Material Reports, no. 15, p. 23; Reference No. 524.]
- Hirano, H., 1975b:** Ammonoid fossils of Japan, 5 (Jurassic ammonites, 11 — Toyora group, 5). *Atlas of Japanese fossils*, no. 48-305, 4 pp., pl. J-12. Tsukiji Shokan Publishing Co., Ltd., Tokyo. (in Japanese) [UMUT Material Reports, no. 15, p. 23; Reference No. 525.]
- Hirano, H., 1978:** Phenotypic substitution of Gaudryceras (a Cretaceous ammonite). *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 109, pp. 235–258, pls. 33–35. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 74, p. 8; Reference No. 724.]
- Howell, B. F. and Kobayashi, T., 1936:** A new notostracan genus from the Ordovician of Siberia. *Annals of the Carnegie Museum*, vol. 25, pp. 59–61. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 43; Reference No. 50.]
- Ichikawa, K., 1949:** *Trigonucula* (nov.) and other taxodont pelecypods from the Upper Triassic of the Sakawa basin in Shikoku, Japan. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 21, nos. 1–4, pp. 267–272, pl. 10. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 44; Reference No. 51.]
- Ichikawa, K., 1950:** *Sakawanella*, new genus, and some other pelecypods from the Upper Triassic Kochigatani group in the Sakawa basin, Shikoku, Japan. *Journal of the Faculty of Science, University of Tokyo, Section 2*, vol. 7, pt. 3, pp. 245–256, pl. 5. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 44; Reference No. 52.]
- Ichikawa, K., 1951a:** *Actinodontophora*, nov. and other Permian Mollusca from Katsura in Sakawa basin, Shikoku, southwest Japan. *Journal of the Faculty of Science, University*

- of Tokyo, Section 2, vol. 7, pt. 6, pp. 317–335, pl. 1. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 45; Reference No. 53.]
- Ichikawa, K., 1951b:** Notes on the *Entomonotis*-bearing Triassic formation at Iwai near Itsukaichi, Tokyo Prefecture with a description of a new *Entomonotis*. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 2, pp. 43–48. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 45; Reference No. 54.]
- Ichikawa, K., 1954a:** Triassic Mollusca from the Arai formation at Iwai near Itsukaichi, Tokyo Prefecture. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 24, pp. 45–70, pl. 7. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 46; Reference No. 55.]
- Ichikawa, K., 1954b:** Early Neo-Triassic pelecypods from Iwai, near Itsukaichi, Tokyo Prefecture. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 25, nos. 3–4, pp. 177–195, pl. 17. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 46; Reference No. 56.]
- Ichikawa, K., 1954c:** Late Triassic pelecypods from the Kochigatani group in the Sakuradani and Kito areas, Tokushima Prefecture, Shikoku, Japan. - Part 1. *Journal of the Institute of Polytechnics, Osaka City University, Series G*, vol. 1, no. 1, pp. 35–57, pls. 1–2. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 47; Reference No. 57.]
- Ichikawa, K., 1954d:** Late Triassic pelecypods from the Kochigatani group in the Sakuradani and Kito areas, Tokushima Prefecture, Shikoku, Japan. - Part 2. *Journal of the Institute of Polytechnics, Osaka City University, Series G*, vol. 2, pp. 53–74, pls. 3–4. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 48; Reference No. 58.]
- Ichikawa, K., 1963:** A survey of the fossils from Japan illustrated in classical monographs. Part 4. Edmund Mojsisovics von Mojsvár (1888): Über einige japanische Trias-fossilien. *Palaeontological Society of Japan, 25th Anniversary Volume*, pp. 9–11, pls. 17–20. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 49; Reference No. 59.]
- Ichikawa, K. and Maeda, Y., 1958:** Late Cretaceous pelecypods from the Izumi group Part 2. Orders Taxodontida, Prionodontida, Dysodontida, Desmodontida and Adapedontida. *Journal of the Institute of Polytechnics, Osaka City University, Series G*, vol. 4, pp. 71–122, pls. 3–7. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 50; Reference No. 60.]
- Isaji, S., 1993:** Formation of organic sheets in the inner shell layer of *Geloina* (Bivalvia: Corbiculidae): an adaptive response to shell dissolution. *The Veliger*, vol. 36, no. 2, pp. 166–173. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 33, p. 27; Reference No. 653.]
- Iwasaki, Y., 1963:** *Pseudamiantis*, a pelecypod genus. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 51, pp. 91–101, pls. 14–15. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 51; no. 9, p. 28; Reference No. 61, 352.]
- Iwasaki, Y., 1970a:** The Shiobara-type molluscan fauna. An ecological analysis of fossil molluscs. *Journal of the Faculty of Science, University of Tokyo, Section 2*, vol. 17, pt. 3, pp. 351–444, pls. 1–7. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 9, p. 28; Reference No. 353.]
- Iwasaki, Y., 1970b:** Miocene molluscan fossils from the Tanakura-Hanawa area, Fukushima Pref., 1. *Atlas of Japanese fossils*, no. 10-57, 4 pp., pl. N-17. Tsukiji Shokan Publishing Co., Ltd., Tokyo. (in Japanese) [UMUT Material Reports, no. 15, p. 23; Reference No. 526.]
- Iwasaki, Y., 1970c:** Miocene molluscs from the Tanakura-Hanawa area, Fukushima Pref., 2. *Atlas of Japanese fossils*, no. 12-68, 4 pp., pl. N-24. Tsukiji Shokan Publishing Co., Ltd., Tokyo. (in Japanese) [UMUT Material Reports, no. 15, p. 24; Reference No. 527.]
- Iwasaki, Y., 1975:** On two fossil molluscan species from the Eocene of the Bonin islands. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 99, pp. 143–155, pl. 13. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 9, p. 32; Reference No. 354.]
- Iwasaki, Y. and Aoshima, M., 1970:** Report on geology of the Bonin islands. In: Agency for Cultural Affairs, Ministry of Education, *Nature of Bonin islands*, pp. 205–220, pls.

- 1–2. (in Japanese with English abstract) [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 33; Reference No. 355.]
- Iwasaki, Y. and Ono, S., 1977:** A molluscan assemblage of the Setogawa group. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 106, pp. 106–121, pl. 16. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 33; Reference No. 356.]
- Jimbo, K., 1894:** Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Fauna der Kreideformation von Hokkaido. *Palaeontologische Abhandlungen, Neue Folge*, Bd. 2, H. 3, pp. 149–194, pls. 1–9. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 52; Reference No. 62.]
- Kambe, N., 1951:** On the myophorians from Kyoto Prefecture (Prov. Tango). *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 2, pp. 49–56, pl. 4. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 54; Reference No. 63.]
- Kamiya, T., 1988:** Different sex-ratios in two Recent species of *Loxococoncha* (Ostracoda). *Senckenbergiana lethaea*, vol. 68, nos. 5–6, pp. 337–345, pl. 1. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 33, p. 27; Reference No. 654.]
- Kanagawa, K. and Ando, H., 1983:** Discovery of *Monotis* in the Ofunato area, southern Kitakami mountains and its significance. *Journal of the Geological Society of Japan*, vol. 89, no. 3, pp. 187–190. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 15, p. 24; Reference No. 528.]
- Kanie, Y., 1975:** Some Cretaceous patelliform gastropods from the northern Pacific region. *Science Report of the Yokosuka City Museum*, no. 21, pp. 1–44, pls. 1–20. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 54; Reference No. 64.]
- Kanie, Y. and Tanabe, K., 1979:** Preliminary report on the ecology of *Nautilus pompilius* in the Philippine seas. *Annual Report of the Yokosuka City Museum*, no. 25, pp. 26–29. (in Japanese) [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 74, p. 8; Reference No. 725.]
- Kase, T., 1984:** *Early Cretaceous marine and brackish-water Gastropoda from Japan.*, pp. 1–263, pls. 1–31. National Science Museum, Tokyo. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 15, p. 25; Reference No. 529.]
- Kase, T. and Shigeta, Y., 1996:** New species of Patellogastropoda (Mollusca) from the Cretaceous of Hokkaido, Japan and Sakhalin, Russia. *Journal of Paleontology*, vol. 70, no. 5, pp. 762–771. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 74, p. 8; Reference No. 726.]
- Kawada, M., 1929:** On some new species of ammonites from the Naibuchi district, south Sakhalin. *Journal of the Geological Society of Tokyo*, vol. 36, no. 428, pp. 1–6, pl. 14. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 55; Reference No. 65.]
- Kawada, M. in Kawasaki, M., 1934:** Report of the Naibuchi coal field. *Karafuto [Sakhalin] Coal Field Geological Report*, no. 1, pp. 1–64, pls. 1–12. Karafuto-cho. (in Japanese) [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 55; Reference No. 66.]
- Kimura, T., 1944a:** The radiolarian fauna of the Naradani formation in the Sakawa basin in the provinces of Tosa. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 19, nos. 1–4, pp. 273–279, pl. 29. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 56; Reference No. 67.]
- Kimura, T., 1944b:** A study on the radiolarian chert at Hukuda on the southeastern border of the Sakawa basin in the Province of Tosa. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 19, nos. 1–4, pp. 281–284, pl. 30. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 56; Reference No. 68.]
- Kimura, T., 1944c:** Some radiolarians in Nippon. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 19, nos. 1–4, pp. 285–288, pl. 31. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 56; Reference No. 69.]
- Kimura, T., 1951:** Some pectinids and a limid from the Jurassic Torinosu group in Japan. *Journal of the Faculty of Science, University of Tokyo, Section 2*, vol. 7, pt. 7, pp. 337–350, pl. 1. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 57; Reference No. 70.]

- Kimura, T., 1956:** Some pelecypods from the Upper Jurassic Torinosu group in Kochi Prefecture, Japan. *Journal of Earth Sciences, Nagoya University*, vol. 4, no. 2, pp. 80–90, pl. 1. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 58; Reference No. 71.]
- Kobayashi, T., 1926:** Note on the Mesozoic formations in Prov. Nagato, Chugoku, Japan. *Journal of the Geological Society of Tokyo*, vol. 33, no. 398, pp. 1–9, pl. 11. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 59; Reference No. 72.]
- Kobayashi, T., 1928:** Ordovician fossils from Corea and south Manchuria. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 5, no. 4, pp. 173–212, pls. 18–22. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 59; Reference No. 73.]
- Kobayashi, T., 1930:** Ordovician fossils from Korea and south Manchuria. Part 2. On the Bantatsu bed of the Ordovician age. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 7, nos. 3–4, pp. 75–100, pls. 8–11. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 61; Reference No. 74.]
- Kobayashi, T., 1931a:** Studies on the stratigraphy and palaeontology of the Cambro-Ordovician formation of Hua-lien-chai and Niu-hsin-tai, south Manchuria. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 8, no. 3, pp. 131–189, pls. 16–22. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 62; Reference No. 75.]
- Kobayashi, T., 1931b:** Studies on the Ordovician stratigraphy and palaeontology of north Korea with notes on the Ordovician fossils of Shantung and Liautung. *Bulletin on the Geological Survey of Chosen (Korea)*, vol. 11, no. 1, pp. 1–60, pls. 1–9. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 66; Reference No. 76.]
- Kobayashi, T., 1931c:** Upper Palaeozoic shells of Soron in the Great Khingan range. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 8, no. 4, pp. 241–250, pl. 24. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 68; Reference No. 77.]
- Kobayashi, T., 1931d:** Notes on a new occurrence of Ladino-Carnic limestone at Sambosan, Tosa Province, Japan. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 8, no. 4, pp. 251–258, pl. 25. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 68; Reference No. 78.]
- Kobayashi, T., 1931e:** On the Izumi sandstone series in the Izumi mountain range. *Journal of the Geological Society of Tokyo*, vol. 38, no. 459, pp. 629–640, pls. 10–11. (in Japanese with English abstract) [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 69; Reference No. 79.]
- Kobayashi, T., 1933a:** Faunal study of the Wanwanian (basal Ordovician) series with special notes on the Ribeiridae and the ellesmereoceroids. *Journal of the Faculty of Science, Imperial University of Tokyo, Section 2*, vol. 3, pt. 7, pp. 249–328, pls. 1–10. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 69; Reference No. 80.]
- Kobayashi, T., 1933b:** On the occurrence of Xiphosuran remains in Chosen (Korea). *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 10, nos. 3–4, pp. 175–182, pl. 16. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 72; Reference No. 81.]
- Kobayashi, T., 1933c:** Upper Cambrian of the Wuhutsui basin, Liautung, with special reference to the limit of the Chaumitian (or Upper Cambrian) of eastern Asia, and its subdivision. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 11, nos. 1–2, pp. 55–155, pls. 9–15. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 72; Reference No. 82.]
- Kobayashi, T., 1934a:** A few Ordovician brachiopods from Manchuria and Chosen, and a new species of Conchostraca from the basal Ordovician of Manchuria. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 11, nos. 3–4, pp. 161–169, pl. 18. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 76; Reference No. 83.]
- Kobayashi, T., 1934b:** The Cambro-Ordovician formations and faunas of south Chosen. Palaeontology. Part 1. Middle Ordovician faunas. *Journal of the Faculty of Science, Imperial University of Tokyo, Section 2*, vol. 3, pt. 8, pp. 329–519, pls. 1–44. [UMUT

- Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 77; Reference No. 84.]
- Kobayashi, T., 1934c:** The Cambro-Ordovician formations and faunas of south Chosen. Palaeontology. Part 2. Lower Ordovician faunas. *Journal of the Faculty of Science, Imperial University of Tokyo, Section 2*, vol. 3, pt. 9, pp. 521–585, pls. 1–8. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 87; Reference No. 85.]
- Kobayashi, T., 1934d:** Middle Cambrian fossils from Kashmir. *American Journal of Science*, vol. 27, pp. 295–302, pl. 1. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 92; Reference No. 86.]
- Kobayashi, T., 1935a:** On the phylogeny of the primitive nautiloids, with descriptions of *Plectronoceras liaotungense*, new species and *Iddingsia (?) shantungensis*, new species. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 12, nos. 1–2, pp. 17–26, pl. 6. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 92; Reference No. 87.]
- Kobayashi, T., 1935b:** Einige neue triadische Bivalven aus der Innenzone Südwest-Japans. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 12, nos. 1–2, pp. 27–32, pl. 7. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 92; Reference No. 88.]
- Kobayashi, T., 1935c:** The Cambro-Ordovician formations and faunas of south Chosen. Palaeontology. Part 3. Cambrian faunas of south Chosen with a special study of the Cambrian trilobite genera and families. *Journal of the Faculty of Science, Imperial University of Tokyo, Section 2*, vol. 4, pt. 2, pp. 49–344, pls. 1–24. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 93; Reference No. 89.]
- Kobayashi, T., 1935d:** The *Briscoia* fauna of the late Upper Cambrian in Alaska with descriptions of a few Upper Cambrian trilobites from Montana and Nevada. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 12, nos. 3–4, pp. 39–57, pls. 8–10. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 106; Reference No. 90.]
- Kobayashi, T., 1935e:** Contributions to the Jurassic Torinosu series of Japan. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 12, nos. 3–4, pp. 69–91, pls. 12–13. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 107; Reference No. 91.]
- Kobayashi, T., 1935f:** On the *Kainella* fauna of the basal Ordovician age found in Argentina. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 12, nos. 3–4, pp. 59–67, pl. 11. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 108; Reference No. 92.]
- Kobayashi, T., 1936a:** Cambrian and Lower Ordovician trilobites from northwestern Canada. *Journal of Paleontology*, vol. 10, no. 3, pp. 157–167, pl. 21. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 109; Reference No. 93.]
- Kobayashi, T., 1936b:** On the *Parabolinella* fauna from Province Jujuy, Argentina with a note on the Olenidae. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 13, nos. 1–2, pp. 85–102, pls. 15–16. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 110; Reference No. 94.]
- Kobayashi, T., 1936c:** Three contributions to the Cambro-Ordovician faunas. 1. The Dikelokephalininae (nov.), its distribution, migration and evolution. 2. Notes on some Ordovician faunas of Tasmania. 3. Brief remarks on the Cambro-Ordovician of Karakorum. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 13, nos. 1–2, pp. 163–184, pls. 20–21. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 111; Reference No. 95.]
- Kobayashi, T., 1936d:** *Coreanoceras*, one of the most specialized piloceroids and its benthonic adaptation. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 13, nos. 1–2, pp. 185–195, pls. 22–23. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 112; Reference No. 96.]
- Kobayashi, T., 1936e:** On the Stereoplasmoceratidae. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 13, nos. 3–4, pp. 229–242, pl. 26. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 113; Reference No. 97.]
- Kobayashi, T., 1936f:** The world-wide distribution of the ribeiriod in the Ordovician period. *Journal of the Geological Society of Japan*, vol. 43, pp. 349–358. [*UMUT*

- Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 113; Reference No. 98.]
- Kobayashi, T., 1936g:** Proparian genus of the Olenidae and its bearing on the trilobite classification. *Proceedings of the Imperial Academy of Japan*, vol. 12, pp. 176–177. [UMUT *Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 114; Reference No. 99.]
- Kobayashi, T., 1937a:** An occurrence of a new Permian phyllocarid in south Chosen. *Journal of the Geological Society of Japan*, vol. 44, no. 523, pp. 337–340. [UMUT *Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 114; Reference No. 100.]
- Kobayashi, T., 1937b:** Restudy on the Dame's types of the Cambrian trilobites from Liaotung. *Journal of the Geological Society of Japan*, vol. 44, no. 524, pp. 421–437, pl. 17. [UMUT *Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 114; Reference No. 101.]
- Kobayashi, T., 1937c:** The Cambro-Ordovician shelly faunas of South America. *Journal of the Faculty of Science, Imperial University of Tokyo, Section 2*, vol. 4, pt. 4, pp. 369–522, pls. 1–8. [UMUT *Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 116; Reference No. 102.]
- Kobayashi, T., 1937d:** Contribution to the study of the apical end of the Ordovician nautiloid. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 14, nos. 1–2, pp. 1–21, pls. 1–2. [UMUT *Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 122; Reference No. 103.]
- Kobayashi, T., 1937e:** On *Salterella canulata* and its allies. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 14, nos. 3–4, pp. 173–183, pl. 17. [UMUT *Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 123; Reference No. 104.]
- Kobayashi, T., 1938a:** Restudy on the Frech's type specimens of *Actinoceras richthofeni*. *Journal of the Geological Society of Japan*, vol. 45, no. 532, pp. 81–84. [UMUT *Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 123; Reference No. 105.]
- Kobayashi, T., 1938b:** An occurrence of *Lopnorites* in Hunan, China. *Journal of the Geological Society of Japan*, vol. 45, no. 534, pp. 323–325. [UMUT *Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 123; Reference No. 106.]
- Kobayashi, T., 1938c:** Upper Cambrian fossils from British Columbia with a discussion on the isolated occurrence of the so-called "Olenus" beds of Mt. Jubilee. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 15, nos. 3–4, pp. 149–192, pls. 15–16. [UMUT *Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 123; Reference No. 107.]
- Kobayashi, T., 1938d:** Restudy on the Lorenz's types of the Cambrian trilobites from Shantung. *Journal of the Geological Society of Japan*, vol. 45, no. 543, pp. 881–890. [UMUT *Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 126; Reference No. 108.]
- Kobayashi, T., 1939:** Restudy on Lorenz's *Raphistoma brögeri* from Shantung with a note on *Pelagiella*. *Jubilee Publication in the Commemoration of Prof. H. Yabe's 60th Birthday*, vol. 1, pp. 283–288. [UMUT *Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 127; Reference No. 109.]
- Kobayashi, T., 1940a:** Lower Ordovician fossils from Junee, Tasmania. *Papers and Proceedings of the Royal Society of Tasmania, 1939*, pp. 61–66, pl. 11. [UMUT *Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 127; Reference No. 110.]
- Kobayashi, T., 1940b:** Lower Ordovician fossils from Caroline creek, near Latrobe, Mersey river district, Tasmania. *Papers and Proceedings of the Royal Society of Tasmania, 1939*, pp. 67–76, pl. 12. [UMUT *Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 128; Reference No. 111.]
- Kobayashi, T., 1940c:** *Polydesmia*, an Ordovician actinoceroid of eastern Asia. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 17, nos. 1–2, pp. 27–44, pls. 3–5. [UMUT *Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 128; Reference No. 112.]
- Kobayashi, T., 1940d:** On the occurrence of *Taihungshania*, a characteristic Arenigian trilobite, in New Zealand. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 17, nos. 3–4, pp. 195–201, pl. 20. [UMUT *Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 129; Reference No. 113.]

- Kobayashi, T., 1941a:** Studies on Cambrian trilobite genera and families (1). *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 18, nos. 1–2, pp. 25–40, pls. 1–2. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 129; Reference No. 114.]
- Kobayashi, T., 1941b:** Studies on Cambrian trilobite genera and families (2). *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 18, nos. 1–2, pp. 41–51, pl. 3. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 129; Reference No. 115.]
- Kobayashi, T., 1941c:** Studies on the genera and families of the Trilobita (3). *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 18, nos. 1–2, pp. 59–70, pls. 5–6. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 130; Reference No. 116.]
- Kobayashi, T., 1941d:** Occurrence of the Kushan trilobites in northern Anhui and a note on the Rakuroan complex of the Shankiang basin. Miscellaneous notes on the Cambro-Ordovician geology and palaeontology 1. *Journal of the Geological Society of Japan*, vol. 48, no. 575, pp. 403–409. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 130; Reference No. 117.]
- Kobayashi, T., 1941e:** On some Ordovician nautiloids from Shuo-hsien in the Chinpei region, Menchiang (Sino-Mongoloan borderland). Miscellaneous notes on the Cambro-Ordovician geology and palaeontology 2. *Journal of the Geological Society of Japan*, vol. 48, no. 576, pp. 457–460, pl. 10. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 130; Reference No. 118.]
- Kobayashi, T., 1942a:** Two new trilobites genera, *Hamashania* and *Kirkella*. Miscellaneous notes on the Cambro-Ordovician geology and palaeontology 3. *Journal of the Geological Society of Japan*, vol. 49, no. 580, pp. 37–40. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 130; Reference No. 119.]
- Kobayashi, T., 1942b:** Some new trilobites in the Kushan stage in Shantung. Miscellaneous notes on the Cambro-Ordovician geology and palaeontology 4. *Journal of the Geological Society of Japan*, vol. 49, no. 580, pp. 41–44. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 131; Reference No. 120.]
- Kobayashi, T., 1942c:** Studies on Cambrian trilobite genera and families (4). *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 18, no. 4, pp. 197–212, pls. 20–21. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 131; Reference No. 121.]
- Kobayashi, T., 1942d:** The Rakuroan complex of the Shansi basin and its surroundings. Miscellaneous notes on the Cambro-Ordovician geology and palaeontology 8. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 18, no. 4, pp. 283–306. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 131; Reference No. 122.]
- Kobayashi, T., 1942e:** On the Dolichometopinae. *Journal of the Faculty of Science, Imperial University of Tokyo, Section 2*, vol. 6, pt. 10, pp. 141–206, pls. 1–4. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 131; Reference No. 123.]
- Kobayashi, T., 1942f:** Two Cambrian trilobites from the Parara limestone in the Yorke's peninsula, South Australia. *Proceedings of the Imperial Academy of Japan*, vol. 18, no. 8, pp. 492–498. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 132; Reference No. 124.]
- Kobayashi, T., 1942g:** A few Cambrian trilobites from southwestern Shansi. Miscellaneous notes on the Cambro-Ordovician geology and palaeontology 6. *Journal of the Geological Society of Japan*, vol. 49, no. 591, pp. 463–467, pl. 18. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 133; Reference No. 125.]
- Kobayashi, T., 1942h:** An occurrence of dolichometopids in south Chosen with a summary note on the classification of the Dolichometopinae. Miscellaneous notes on the Cambro-Ordovician geology and palaeontology 7. *Journal of the Geological Society of Japan*, vol. 49, no. 591, pp. 468–475, pl. 18. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 133; Reference No. 126.]

- Kobayashi, T., 1943a:** Brief notes on the eodiscids 1, their classification with a description of a new species and a new variety. *Proceedings of the Imperial Academy of Japan*, vol. 19, no. 1, pp. 37–42. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 133; Reference No. 127.]
- Kobayashi, T., 1943b:** Description of two complete specimens of *Anomocarella*. Miscellaneous notes on the Cambro-Ordovician geology and palaeontology 13. *Journal of the Geological Society of Japan*, vol. 50, no. 598, pp. 203–206. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 133; Reference No. 128.]
- Kobayashi, T., 1943c:** Cambrian faunas of Siberia. *Journal of the Faculty of Science, Imperial University of Tokyo, Section 2*, vol. 6, pt. 12, pp. 271–334, pls. 1–3. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 133; Reference No. 129.]
- Kobayashi, T., 1944a:** The Cambrian formation in the middle Yangtze valley and some trilobites contained therein. Miscellaneous notes on the Cambro-Ordovician geology and palaeontology 15. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 19, nos. 1–4, pp. 89–105, pl. 8. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 136; Reference No. 130.]
- Kobayashi, T., 1944b:** On the Cambrian formations in Yunnan and Haut-Tonkin and the trilobites contained. Miscellaneous notes on the Cambro-Ordovician geology and palaeontology 16. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 19, nos. 1–4, pp. 107–138, pls. 9–10. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 137; Reference No. 131.]
- Kobayashi, T., 1944c:** On the Cambrian sea-connection between south Chosen and eastern Tienshan. *Proceedings of the Imperial Academy of Japan*, vol. 20, no. 2, pp. 100–103. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 137; Reference No. 132.]
- Kobayashi, T., 1944d:** The discovery of *Olenus* in south Chosen. *Proceedings of the Imperial Academy of Japan*, vol. 20, no. 4, pp. 227–233. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 137; Reference No. 133.]
- Kobayashi, T., 1945:** *Notakulites toyomensis*, a new trilobite found in the Upper Permian Toyoma series in Nippon. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 20, no. 1, pp. 13–18, pl. 2. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 137; Reference No. 134.]
- Kobayashi, T., 1947:** On the occurrence of *Seymourites* in Nippon and its bearing on the Jurassic palaeogeography. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 20, nos. 2–4, pp. 19–31, pls. 7–8. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 138; Reference No. 135.]
- Kobayashi, T., 1949:** The *Glyptagnostus* hemera, the oldest world-instant. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 21, nos. 1–4, pp. 1–6, pl. 1. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 138; Reference No. 136.]
- Kobayashi, T., 1951a:** Older Mesozoic *Estherites* from eastern Asia. *Journal of the Faculty of Science, University of Tokyo, Section 2*, vol. 7, pt. 10, pp. 431–440, pl. 1. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 138; Reference No. 137.]
- Kobayashi, T., 1951b:** On the late Upper Cambrian (Fengshanian) fauna in eastern Jehol. Miscellaneous notes on the Cambro-Ordovician geology and palaeontology 23. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 3, pp. 75–80, pl. 7. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 139; Reference No. 138.]
- Kobayashi, T., 1951c:** On the Ordovician trilobites in central China. *Journal of the Faculty of Science, University of Tokyo, Section 2*, vol. 8, pt. 1, pp. 1–87, pls. 1–5. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 140; Reference No. 139.]
- Kobayashi, T., 1952:** On *Mansuyia* and the Tsinanidae. Miscellaneous notes on the Cambro-Ordovician geology and palaeontology 24. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 5, pp. 145–154, pl. 13. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 141; Reference No. 140.]
- Kobayashi, T., 1953:** On the Kainellidae. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 23, pp. 37–61, pls. 3–4. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 141; Reference No. 141.]

141.]

- Kobayashi, T., 1954a:** A new cymatoceratid from the Palaeogene of northern Kyushu in Japan. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 24, pp. 15–21, pls. 4–5. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 9, p. 35; Reference No. 357.]
- Kobayashi, T., 1954b:** On the Komaspidae. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 24, pp. 23–44, pl. 6. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 142; Reference No. 142.]
- Kobayashi, T., 1954c:** A new Palaeogene paracenoceratoid from southern Kyushu in Japan. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 24, pp. 181–184, pl. 22. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 9, p. 35; Reference No. 358.]
- Kobayashi, T., 1954d:** *Izumonauta*, a new genus of the Argonautinae, with a note on their rare but gregarious fossil occurrence. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 25, nos. 1–2, pp. 21–34, pls. 3–4. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 9, p. 35; Reference No. 359.]
- Kobayashi, T., 1954e:** A contribution toward palaeo-flumenology, science of the oceanic current in the past, with a description of a new Miocene *Aturia* from central Japan. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 25, nos. 1–2, pp. 35–56, pl. 5. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 9, p. 35; Reference No. 360.]
- Kobayashi, T., 1955a:** The Ordovician fossils from the McKay group in British Columbia, western Canada, with a note on the Early Ordovician palaeogeography. *Journal of the Faculty of Science, University of Tokyo, Section 2*, vol. 9, pt. 3, pp. 355–493, pls. 1–9. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 142; Reference No. 143.]
- Kobayashi, T., 1955b:** Notes on Cambrian fossils from Yentzuyai, Tawenkou, in Shantung. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 20, pp. 89–98, pl. 14. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 148; Reference No. 144.]
- Kobayashi, T., 1956a:** Some Jurassic trigonians from central and west Japan. Studies on Jurassic trigonians in Japan, Part 5. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 27, no. 1, pp. 1–8, pl. 1. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 149; Reference No. 145.]
- Kobayashi, T., 1956b:** On the Kaolishaniinae. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 27, no. 1, pp. 9–20, pl. 2. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 149; Reference No. 146.]
- Kobayashi, T., 1956c:** On the dentition of *Trigonioides* and its relation to similar pelecypod genera. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 27, no. 1, pp. 79–94, pl. 5. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 150; Reference No. 147.]
- Kobayashi, T., 1956d:** An interesting new form of the Aturidae from the Palaeogene of northern Kyushu. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 23, pp. 243–245. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 9, p. 35; Reference No. 361.]
- Kobayashi, T., 1956e:** Miscellaneous notes on the Cambro-Ordovician geology and palaeontology, 26. Supplementary notes on the Cambrian trilobites from southeastern Asia. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 24, pp. 277–284, pl. 40. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 150; Reference No. 148.]
- Kobayashi, T., 1956f:** A palaeo-meteorological interpretation to the occurrence of the Argonautinae in Province Kaga, central Japan. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 27, nos. 2–4, pp. 93–104, pl. 6. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 9, p. 35; Reference No. 362.]
- Kobayashi, T., 1957a:** *Nipponitrigonia* and *Rutitrigonia* in Japan. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 26, pp. 51–61, pls. 10–11. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 151; Reference No. 149.]

- Kobayashi, T., 1957b:** Some trigonians from the Hida plateau region, central Japan. Studies on the Jurassic Trigonians in Japan, Part 7. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 28, nos. 1–3, pp. 43–46, pl. 1. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 151; Reference No. 150.]
- Kobayashi, T., 1957c:** A trigonian faunule from Mindoro in the Philippine islands. *Journal of the Faculty of Science, University of Tokyo, Section 2*, vol. 10, pt. 3, pp. 351–365, pl. 3. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 152; Reference No. 151.]
- Kobayashi, T., 1957d:** Upper Cambrian fossils from peninsular Thailand. *Journal of the Faculty of Science, University of Tokyo, Section 2*, vol. 10, pt. 3, pp. 367–382, pls. 4–5. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 153; Reference No. 152.]
- Kobayashi, T., 1957e:** Notes on two Devonian trilobites from the Kitakami mountains in Japan. *Journal of the Faculty of Science, University of Tokyo, Section 2*, vol. 11, pt. 1, pp. 1–10, pl. 1. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 154; Reference No. 153.]
- Kobayashi, T., 1958a:** Some Cambro-Ordovician fossils from the Tan'gyang or Tanyo district, south Korea. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 30, pp. 211–216. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 154; Reference No. 154.]
- Kobayashi, T., 1958b:** A Gotlandian nautiloid from the Hida plateau in Japan. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 31, pp. 248–252, pl. 37. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 154; Reference No. 155.]
- Kobayashi, T., 1958c:** On some Cambrian gastropods from Korea. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 29, nos. 1–3, pp. 111–118, pl. 8. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 155; Reference No. 156.]
- Kobayashi, T., 1958d:** Some Ordovician fossils from the Thailand-Malayan borderland. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 29, no. 4, pp. 223–231, pl. 17. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 155; Reference No. 157.]
- Kobayashi, T., 1958e:** Some Ordovician gastropods from the Mun'gyong or Bunkei district, south Korea. The Cambro-Ordovician formations and faunas of south Korea, Part 5. *Journal of the Faculty of Science, University of Tokyo, Section 2*, vol. 11, pt. 2, pp. 85–89, pl. 5. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 155; Reference No. 158.]
- Kobayashi, T., 1959:** On some Ordovician fossils from northern Malaya and her adjacence. *Journal of the Faculty of Science, University of Tokyo, Section 2*, vol. 11, pt. 4, pp. 387–407, pls. 24–27. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 156; Reference No. 159.]
- Kobayashi, T., 1960a:** The Cambro-Ordovician formations and faunas of south Korea, Part 6. Palaeontology 5. *Journal of the Faculty of Science, University of Tokyo, Section 2*, vol. 12, pt. 2, pp. 217–275, pls. 12–14. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 157; Reference No. 160.]
- Kobayashi, T., 1960b:** The Cambro-Ordovician formations and faunas of south Korea, Part 7. Palaeontology 6. Supplement to the Cambrian faunas of the Tsuibon zone with notes on some trilobites genera and families *Journal of the Faculty of Science, University of Tokyo, Section 2*, vol. 12, pt. 2, pp. 329–420, pls. 19–21. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 159; Reference No. 161.]
- Kobayashi, T., 1960c:** Some Miocene nautiloids from Shimane and Toyama Prefectures, west Japan. *Science Reports of the Tohoku University, 2nd Series, Special Volume*, no. 4, pp. 117–124, pls. 11–12. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 9, p. 36; Reference No. 363.]
- Kobayashi, T., 1960d:** Some Ordovician fossils from east Tonkin, Viet Nam. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 31, no. 1, pp. 39–48, pl. 5. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 15, p. 34; Reference No. 530.]
- Kobayashi, T., 1961a:** A new genus of the Phillipsiidae from Thailand. *Japanese Journal*

- of *Geology and Geography*, vol. 32, no. 1, pp. 1–4, pl. 1. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 162; Reference No. 162.]
- Kobayashi, T., 1961b:** The Cambro-Ordovician formations and faunas of south Korea, Part 8. Palaeontology 7. Cambrian faunas of the Mun'gyong (Bunkei) district and the Samposan formation of the Yongwol (Neietsu) district. *Journal of the Faculty of Science, University of Tokyo, Section 2*, vol. 13, pt. 2, pp. 181–241, pls. 9–13. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 163; Reference No. 163.]
- Kobayashi, T., 1962:** The Cambro-Ordovician formations and faunas of south Korea, Part 9. Palaeontology 8. The Machari fauna. *Journal of the Faculty of Science, University of Tokyo, Section 2*, vol. 14, pt. 1, pp. 1–152, pls. 1–8. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 165; Reference No. 164.]
- Kobayashi, T., 1963a:** On the Cretaceous Ban Na Yo fauna of east Thailand with a note on the distribution of *Nippononaia*, *Trigonioides* and *Plicatounio*. Contributions to the geology and palaeontology of southeast Asia, 1. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 34, no. 1, pp. 35–43, pl. 3. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 15, p. 34; Reference No. 531.]
- Kobayashi, T., 1963b:** On the Triassic *Daonella* beds in central Pahang, Malaya. Contributions to the geology and palaeontology of southeast Asia, 3. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 34, nos. 2–4, pp. 101–112, pl. 5. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 15, p. 34; Reference No. 532.]
- Kobayashi, T., 1963c:** *Halobia* and some other fossils from Kedah, northwest Malaya. Contributions to the geology and palaeontology of southeast Asia, 4. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 34, nos. 2–4, pp. 113–128, pl. 6. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 15, p. 35; Reference No. 533.]
- Kobayashi, T., 1966:** Stratigraphy of the Chosen group in Korea and south Manchuria and its relation to the Cambro-Ordovician formations of other areas. Section B. The Chosen group of north Korea and northeast China. The Cambro-Ordovician formations and faunas of south Korea. *Journal of the Faculty of Science, University of Tokyo, Section 2*, vol. 16, pt. 2, pp. 209–311. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 15, p. 35; Reference No. 534.]
- Kobayashi, T., 1968:** The Cretaceous non-marine pelecypods from the Nam Phung Dam site in the northeastern part of the Khorat plateau, Thailand with a note on the Trigonioididae. Contributions to the geology and palaeontology of southeast Asia, 47. *Geology and Palaeontology of Southeast Asia*, vol. 4, pp. 109–138, pls. 20–23. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 15, p. 36; Reference No. 535.]
- Kobayashi, T., 1973a:** On the classification of the fossil Conchostraca and the discovery of estheriids in the Cretaceous of Borneo. *Geology and Palaeontology of Southeast Asia*, vol. 13, pp. 47–72, pl. 6. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 173; Reference No. 165.]
- Kobayashi, T., 1973b:** A Norian conchostracan from the basal part of the Khorat group in central Thailand. *Proceedings of the Japan Academy*, vol. 49, no. 10, pp. 825–828. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 173; Reference No. 166.]
- Kobayashi, T., 1975:** Upper Triassic estheriids in Thailand and the conchostracan development in Asia in the Mesozoic era. *Geology and Palaeontology of Southeast Asia*, vol. 16, pp. 57–90, pl. 7. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 174; Reference No. 167.]
- Kobayashi, T., 1977a:** *Manchuroceras* found in south Korea with notes on the Manchuroceratidae and the *Manchuroceras* province. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 105, pp. 17–26, pls. 3–4. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 174; Reference No. 168.]

- Kobayashi, T., 1977b:** An occurrence of *Ordosoceras* in Jehol, northeast China, and a note on the Polydesmiidae. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 107, pp. 125–134, pls. 17–18. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 174; Reference No. 169.]
- Kobayashi, T., 1977c:** *Selkirkoceras* in south Korea and its bearing on the Cambro-Ordovician Chosen group. *Proceedings of the Japan Academy, Series B*, vol. 53, no. 3, pp. 90–94. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 174; Reference No. 170.]
- Kobayashi, T., 1978:** *Discoactinoceras* and the Discoactinoceratidae, fam. nov. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 109, pp. 223–234, pls. 31–32. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 15, p. 36; Reference No. 536.]
- Kobayashi, T. and Amano, M., 1955:** On the Pseudoquadratae trigonians, *Steinmannella*, in the Indo-Pacific province. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 27, nos. 3–4, pp. 193–208, pls. 13–15. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 175; Reference No. 171.]
- Kobayashi, T. and Aoti, K., 1943:** Halobiae in Nippon. *Journal of the Sigenkagaku Kenkyusyo*, vol. 1, no. 2, pp. 241–255, pls. 24–25. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 175; Reference No. 172.]
- Kobayashi, T. and Burton, C. K., 1971:** Discovery of ellesmereoceroid cephalopods in west Irian, New Guinea. *Proceedings of the Japan Academy*, vol. 47, no. 7, pp. 625–630. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 15, p. 37; Reference No. 537.]
- Kobayashi, T., Burton, C. K., Tokuyama, A. and Yin, E. H., 1967:** The *Daonella* and *Halobia* facies of the Thai-Malay peninsula compared with those of Japan. Contributions to the geology and palaeontology of southeast Asia, 36. *Geology and Palaeontology of Southeast Asia*, vol. 3, pp. 98–122, pl. 24. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 15, p. 37; Reference No. 538.]
- Kobayashi, T. and Fukada, A., 1947a:** A new species of *Ataxioceras* in Nippon. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 20, nos. 2–4, pp. 45–48, pl. 11. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 176; Reference No. 173.]
- Kobayashi, T. and Fukada, A., 1947b:** On the occurrence of *Katrolliceras* in the Tetori series. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 20, nos. 2–4, pp. 49–53, pl. 12. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 177; Reference No. 174.]
- Kobayashi, T. and Fukada, A., 1947c:** On the occurrence of *Discosphinctes* in the Kitakami mountains in Nippon. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 20, nos. 2–4, pp. 55–57, pl. 13. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 177; Reference No. 175.]
- Kobayashi, T. and Hamada, T., 1964a:** On a new Malayan species of *Dalmanitina*. Contributions to the geology and palaeontology of southeast Asia, 8. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 35, nos. 2–4, pp. 101–113, pl. 4. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 15, p. 38; Reference No. 539.]
- Kobayashi, T. and Hamada, T., 1964b:** On the Middle Ordovician fossils from Satun, the Malaysian frontier of Thailand. Contributions to the geology and palaeontology of southeast Asia, 16. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 35, nos. 2–4, pp. 205–211, pl. 9. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 15, p. 40; Reference No. 540.]
- Kobayashi, T. and Hamada, T., 1965:** An occurrence of a new *Scutellum* in the Silurian of Shikoku island. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 58, pp. 74–81, pl. 7. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 15, p. 41; Reference No. 541.]
- Kobayashi, T. and Hamada, T., 1966:** A new proetoid trilobite from Perlis, Malaysia

- (Malaya). Contributions to the geology and palaeontology of southeast Asia, 26. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 37, nos. 2–4, pp. 87–92, pl. 2. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 15, p. 41; Reference No. 542.]
- Kobayashi, T. and Hamada, T., 1968:** A Devonian phacopid recently discovered by Mr. Charan Poothai in peninsular Thailand. Contributions to the geology and palaeontology of southeast Asia, 41. *Geology and Palaeontology of Southeast Asia*, vol. 4, pp. 22–28, pls. 4–5. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 15, p. 41; Reference No. 543.]
- Kobayashi, T. and Hamada, T., 1971a:** Agnostoid trilobites in a Devonian formation in west Malaysia. *Proceedings of the Japan Academy*, vol. 47, no. 4, pp. 396–400. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 15, p. 41; Reference No. 544.]
- Kobayashi, T. and Hamada, T., 1971b:** Silurian trilobites from the Langkawi islands, west Malaysia, with notes on the Dalmanitidae and Raphiophoridae. Contributions to the geology and palaeontology of southeast Asia, 91. *Geology and Palaeontology of Southeast Asia*, vol. 9, pp. 87–134, pls. 18–23. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 15, p. 42; Reference No. 545.]
- Kobayashi, T. and Hamada, T., 1972:** A unique trilobite assemblage of the Devonian Kroh fauna in west Malaysia, with notes on the tentaculites facies and the older Palaeozoic faunal sequence in Thailand-Malaya. Contributions to the geology and palaeontology of southeast Asia, 95. *Geology and Palaeontology of Southeast Asia*, vol. 10, pp. 1–34, pls. 1–3. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 15, p. 47; Reference No. 546.]
- Kobayashi, T. and Hamada, T., 1973a:** Cyrtosymbolids (Trilobita) from the Langgon red beds in northwest Malaya, Malaysia. Contributions to the geology and palaeontology of southeast Asia, 114. *Geology and Palaeontology of Southeast Asia*, vol. 12, pp. 1–28, pls. 1–3. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 15, p. 49; Reference No. 547.]
- Kobayashi, T. and Hamada, T., 1973b:** Brief note on Silurian trilobite from Mt. Yokokura, Shikoku island. *Proceedings of the Japan Academy*, vol. 49, no. 7, pp. 540–544. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 15, p. 53; Reference No. 548.]
- Kobayashi, T. and Hamada, T., 1974:** Silurian trilobites of Japan in comparison with Asian, Pacific and other faunas. *Palaeontological Society of Japan, Special Papers*, no. 18, pp. i–viii + 1–155, pls. 1–12. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 15, p. 53; Reference No. 549.]
- Kobayashi, T. and Hamada, T., 1976:** A new Silurian trilobite from Ofunato, north Japan. *Proceedings of the Japan Academy*, vol. 52, no. 7, pp. 367–370. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 15, p. 57; Reference No. 550.]
- Kobayashi, T. and Hamada, T., 1977:** Devonian trilobites of Japan in comparison with Asian, Pacific and other faunas. *Palaeontological Society of Japan, Special Papers*, no. 20, pp. i–vii + 1–202, pls. 1–13. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 15, p. 57; Reference No. 551.]
- Kobayashi, T. and Hamada, T., 1978a:** Upper Ordovician trilobites from the Langkawi islands, Malaysia. Contributions to the geology and palaeontology of southeast Asia, 188. *Geology and Palaeontology of Southeast Asia*, vol. 19, pp. 1–27, pls. 1–2. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 15, p. 64; Reference No. 552.]
- Kobayashi, T. and Hamada, T., 1978b:** On some Lower Carboniferous trilobites from the Hina limestone, Okayama Prefecture, west Japan. *Proceedings of the Japan Academy, Series B*, vol. 54, no. 1, pp. 5–9. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 15, p. 65; Reference No. 553.]
- Kobayashi, T. and Hamada, T., 1978c:** Advance reports on the Carboniferous trilobites of Japan. 2. One new subgenus and three new species. *Proceedings of the Japan Academy, Series B*, vol. 54, no. 2, pp. 50–54. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 15, p. 65; Reference

No. 554.]

- Kobayashi, T. and Hamada, T., 1978d:** Three suites of Carboniferous trilobites in southeast Asia. *Proceedings of the Japan Academy, Series B*, vol. 54, no. 3, pp. 92–95. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 15, p. 66; Reference No. 555.]
- Kobayashi, T. and Hamada, T., 1978e:** Two new late Upper Permian trilobites from central Iran. *Proceedings of the Japan Academy, Series B*, vol. 54, no. 4, pp. 157–162. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 15, p. 66; Reference No. 556.]
- Kobayashi, T. and Hamada, T., 1979:** Permo-Carboniferous trilobites from Thailand and Malaysia. Contributions to the geology and palaeontology of southeast Asia, 202. *Geology and Palaeontology of Southeast Asia*, vol. 20, pp. 1–21, pls. 1–3. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 15, p. 66; Reference No. 557.]
- Kobayashi, T. and Hamada, T., 1980a:** Three new species of Permian trilobites from west Japan. *Proceedings of the Japan Academy, Series B*, vol. 56, no. 3, pp. 120–124. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 15, p. 67; Reference No. 558.]
- Kobayashi, T. and Hamada, T., 1980b:** A new Permian species of *Pseudophillipsia* (Trilobita) with spatulate genal spines. *Proceedings of the Japan Academy, Series B*, vol. 56, no. 4, pp. 195–199. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 15, p. 68; Reference No. 559.]
- Kobayashi, T. and Hamada, T., 1980c:** Carboniferous trilobites of Japan in comparison with Asian, Pacific and other faunas. *Palaeontological Society of Japan, Special Papers*, no. 23, pp. i–vii + 1–132, pls. 1–22. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 15, p. 68; Reference No. 560.]
- Kobayashi, T. and Hamada, T., 1982:** Advance reports on the Permian trilobites of Japan. 2. *Cordaniinae*, nov. and *Cheiropyge* (*Suturikephalion*), nov. *Proceedings of the Japan Academy, Series B*, vol. 58, no. 3, pp. 49–51. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 15, p. 79; Reference No. 561.]
- Kobayashi, T. and Hamada, T., 1984a:** The Middle and Upper Permian trilobites from the Akasaka limestone in Gifu Prefecture, west Japan. *Proceedings of the Japan Academy, Series B*, vol. 60, no. 1, pp. 1–4. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 15, p. 79; Reference No. 562.]
- Kobayashi, T. and Hamada, T., 1984b:** Permian trilobites of Japan in comparison with Asian, Pacific and other faunas. *Palaeontological Society of Japan, Special Papers*, no. 26, pp. 1–92, pls. 1–14. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 15, p. 80; Reference No. 563.]
- Kobayashi, T. and Hamada, T., 1985:** A Late Permian trilobite from Yamaguchi Prefecture with a note on the contemporaneous trilobites in Eurasia. *Proceedings of the Japan Academy, Series B*, vol. 61, no. 7, pp. 281–283. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 15, p. 86; Reference No. 564.]
- Kobayashi, T. and Hamada, T., 1986a:** A new Permian genus of Trilobita from Bolivia. *Proceedings of the Japan Academy, Series B*, vol. 62, no. 6, pp. 181–183. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 15, p. 86; Reference No. 565.]
- Kobayashi, T. and Hamada, T., 1986b:** The second addition to the Silurian trilobite fauna of Yokokura-yama, Shikoku, Japan. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 143, pp. 447–462, pls. 90–92. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 15, p. 86; Reference No. 566.]
- Kobayashi, T. and Hamada, T., 1987a:** The third addition to the Silurian trilobite fauna of Yokokura-yama, Shikoku, Japan. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 147, pp. 109–116. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 33, p. 28; Reference No. 655.]
- Kobayashi, T. and Hamada, T., 1987b:** On the Silurian trilobite faunule of Hitoegane near

- Fukuji in the Hida plateau, Japan. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 147, pp. 131–145. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 33, p. 28; Reference No. 656.]
- Kobayashi, T. and Hamada, T., 1987c:** A new Carboniferous trilobite from the Hida plateau, west Japan. *Proceedings of the Japan Academy, Series B*, vol. 63, no. 4, pp. 115–118. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 33, p. 29; Reference No. 657.]
- Kobayashi, T. and Hisakoshi, S., 1942a:** An occurrence of a Moscovian naiad in north Chosen. *Journal of the Geological Society of Japan*, vol. 49, no. 590, pp. 433–434. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 177; Reference No. 176.]
- Kobayashi, T. and Hisakoshi, S., 1942b:** On some naiads from the Upper Palaeozoic formations in eastern Asia. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 18, no. 4, pp. 225–235, pls. 22–23. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 177; Reference No. 177.]
- Kobayashi, T. and Horikoshi, M., 1958:** Indigenous *Aturia* and some tropical gastropods from the Miocene of Wakasa in west Japan. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 29, nos. 1–3, pp. 45–54, pls. 4–5. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 9, p. 36; Reference No. 364.]
- Kobayashi, T. and Hukasawa, T., 1940:** A new species of *Posidonia* from the Inai series (?) in the southern Kitakami mountainland, Japan. *Journal of the Geological Society of Japan*, vol. 47, no. 567, pp. 517–519. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 178; Reference No. 178.]
- Kobayashi, T. and Huzita, A., 1942:** Estheriae in the Cretaceous Sungari series in Manchoukuo. Contributions to the knowledge of the non-marine Mesozoic formations in eastern Asia and the fossils contained 4. *Journal of the Faculty of Science, Imperial University of Tokyo, Section 2*, vol. 6, pt. 7, pp. 107–128, pls. 1–2. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 178; Reference No. 179.]
- Kobayashi, T. and Ichikawa, K., 1949a:** *Tosapekten* gen. nov. and other Upper Triassic Pectinidae from the Sakawa basin in Shikoku, Japan. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 21, nos. 1–4, pp. 163–171, pl. 5. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 179; Reference No. 180.]
- Kobayashi, T. and Ichikawa, K., 1949b:** *Myophoria* and other Upper Triassic pelecypods from the Sakawa basin in Shikoku, Japan. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 21, nos. 1–4, pp. 177–187, pl. 6. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 180; Reference No. 181.]
- Kobayashi, T. and Ichikawa, K., 1949c:** Late Triassic "*Pseudomonotis*" from the Sakawa basin in Shikoku, Japan. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 21, nos. 1–4, pp. 245–262, pls. 9–10. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 181; Reference No. 182.]
- Kobayashi, T. and Ichikawa, K., 1950a:** Late Triassic *Mytilus*, *Volsella*, *Pleurophorus* and *Myoconcha* from the Sakawa basin in Shikoku, Japan. *Journal of the Faculty of Science, University of Tokyo, Section 2*, vol. 7, pt. 3, pp. 207–215, pl. 1. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 182; Reference No. 183.]
- Kobayashi, T. and Ichikawa, K., 1950b:** Triassic *Oxytoma* from the Sakawa basin in Shikoku, Japan. *Journal of the Faculty of Science, University of Tokyo, Section 2*, vol. 7, pt. 3, pp. 217–229, pls. 2–3. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 183; Reference No. 184.]
- Kobayashi, T. and Ichikawa, K., 1950c:** *Anodontophora* and some other Carnic pelecypods from the Sakawa basin in Shikoku, Japan. *Journal of the Faculty of Science, University of Tokyo, Section 2*, vol. 7, pt. 3, pp. 231–243, pl. 4. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 184; Reference No. 185.]

- Kobayashi, T. and Ichikawa, K., 1951:** On *Palaeopharus*, a Late Triassic pelecypods genus. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 1, pp. 7–12, pl. 1. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 185; Reference No. 186.]
- Kobayashi, T. and Ichikawa, K., 1952a:** The Triassic fauna of the Heki formation in the Province of Tamba (Kyoto Prefecture), Japan. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 22, pp. 55–84, pls. 1–3. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 185; Reference No. 187.]
- Kobayashi, T. and Ichikawa, K., 1952b:** Some Late Triassic fossils from the Nariwa district in the Province of Bitchu (Okayama Prefecture), Japan. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 22, pp. 261–274, pl. 10. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 187; Reference No. 188.]
- Kobayashi, T. and Ichikawa, T., 1955:** Discovery of *Proceratopyge* in the *Chuangia* zone in Manchuria, with a note on the Ceratopygidae. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 19, pp. 65–72, pl. 11. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 187; Reference No. 189.]
- Kobayashi, T. and Igo, H., 1956:** On the occurrence of *Crotalocephalus*, Devonian trilobites, in Hida, west Japan. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 27, nos. 2–4, pp. 143–155, pl. 10. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 188; Reference No. 190.]
- Kobayashi, T. and Ishibashi, T., 1970:** *Halobia styriaca*, Upper Triassic pelecypod, discovered in Okinawa-jima, the Ryukyu islands. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 77, pp. 243–248, pl. 26. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 15, p. 87; Reference No. 567.]
- Kobayashi, T., Jones, C. R. and Hamada, T., 1964:** On the Lower Silurian shelly fauna in the Langkawi islands, northwest Malaya. Contributions to the geology and palaeontology of southeast Asia, 12. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 35, no. 1, pp. 73–80, pl. 3. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 15, p. 87; Reference No. 568.]
- Kobayashi, T. and Kamada, Y., 1959a:** An Eocene nautiloid from Kyushu, Japan. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 30, pp. 105–114, pl. 9. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 9, p. 36; Reference No. 365.]
- Kobayashi, T. and Kamada, Y., 1959b:** Bio-, thanato- and fossil-history of *Eutrephoceras japonicum*. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 30, pp. 115–125, pl. 10. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 9, p. 37; Reference No. 366.]
- Kobayashi, T. and Kaseno, Y., 1947:** A new Liassic species of *Trigonia* s. str. (i. e. *Lyriodon*) from the Kitakami mountains, Nippon. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 20, nos. 2–4, pp. 41–43, pl. 10. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 188; Reference No. 191.]
- Kobayashi, T. and Katayama, M., 1938:** Further evidences as to the chronological determination of so-called Rhaeto-Liassic floras with a description of *Minetrigonia*, a new subgenus of *Trigonia*. *Proceedings of the Imperial Academy of Japan*, vol. 14, no. 5, pp. 184–189. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 188; Reference No. 192.]
- Kobayashi, T. and Kato, F., 1951:** On the ontogeny and the ventral morphology of *Redlichia chinensis* with description of *Alutella nakamurai*, new gen. and sp. *Journal of the Faculty of Science, University of Tokyo, Section 2*, vol. 8, pt. 3, pp. 99–143, pls. 1–5. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 189; Reference No. 193.]
- Kobayashi, T. and Kido, Y., 1947a:** Cretaceous *Estherites* from the Kyöngsang group in the Tsushima basin. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 20, nos. 2–4, pp. 83–90, pls. 18–19. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 189; Reference No. 194.]

- Kobayashi, T. and Kido, Y., 1947b:** Cretaceous *Estherites* from the Province of Chientao, Manchouria. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 20, nos. 2–4, pp. 91–95, pl. 19. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 190; Reference No. 195.]
- Kobayashi, T. and Kimura, T., 1942:** A discovery of a few Lower Ordovician graptolites in south Chosen with a brief note on the Ordovician graptolite zones in eastern Asia. Miscellaneous notes on the Cambro-Ordovician geology and palaeontology 9. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 18, no. 4, pp. 307–311, pl. 29. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 190; Reference No. 196.]
- Kobayashi, T. and Kusumi, H., 1953a:** A study on *Estherites middendorffii* (Jones). *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 23, pp. 1–24, pls. 1–2. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 191; Reference No. 197.]
- Kobayashi, T. and Kusumi, H., 1953b:** Younger Mesozoic estherians from Tunghua region in south Manchuria. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 23, pp. 25–35, pls. 1–2. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 192; Reference No. 198.]
- Kobayashi, T. and Masatani, K., 1968:** Upper Triassic *Halobia* (Pelecypoda) from north Sumatra with a note on the *Halobia* facies in Indonesia. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 39, nos. 2–4, pp. 113–123, pl. 1. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 15, p. 88; Reference No. 569.]
- Kobayashi, T. and Matsumoto, T. [Matumoto, T.], 1942:** Three new Toufangian nautiloids from eastern Jehol. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 18, no. 4, pp. 313–317, pls. 30–31. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 193; Reference No. 199.]
- Kobayashi, T. and Mori, K., 1954:** Studies on the Jurassic trigonians in Japan, Part 2. *Prosogyrotrigonia* and the Trigoniinae. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 25, nos. 3–4, pp. 155–175, pls. 15–16. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 193; Reference No. 200.]
- Kobayashi, T. and Mori, K., 1955:** The Vaugoniinae from the Kitakami mountains in north Japan. On the Jurassic trigonians in Japan, Part 3. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 26, nos. 1–2, pp. 73–88, pls. 3–4. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 194; Reference No. 201.]
- Kobayashi, T. and Nakano, M., 1957:** On the Pterotrigoniinae. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 28, no. 4, pp. 219–238, pls. 16–17. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 195; Reference No. 202.]
- Kobayashi, T. and Nakano, M., 1958:** The Lower and Middle Cretaceous trigonians in Wakayama, Oita and Kumamoto Prefectures, west Japan. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 29, nos. 1–3, pp. 139–152, pls. 11–12. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 196; Reference No. 203.]
- Kobayashi, T. and Suzuki, K., 1936:** Non-marine shells of the Naktong-Wakino series. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 13, nos. 3–4, pp. 243–257, pls. 27–29. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 196; Reference No. 204.]
- Kobayashi, T. and Suzuki, K., 1937:** Non-marine shells of the Jurassic Tetori series in Japan. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 14, nos. 1–2, pp. 33–51, pls. 4–5. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 198; Reference No. 205.]
- Kobayashi, T. and Suzuki, K., 1939:** The brackish Wealden fauna of the Yoshimo beds in Prov. Nagato, Japan. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 16, nos. 3–4, pp. 213–224, pls. 13–14. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 200; Reference No. 206.]
- Kobayashi, T. and Suzuki, K., 1941:** On the occurrence of *Trigonioides* in southeastern Manchoukuo. *Bulletin of the Geological Institute of Manchoukuo*, no. 101, pp. 77–81. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 202; Reference No. 207.]

- Kobayashi, T., Takai, F. and Hayami, I., 1963:** On some Mesozoic fossils from the Khorat series of east Thailand and a note on the Khorat series. Contributions to the geology and palaeontology of southeast Asia, 7. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 34, nos. 2–4, pp. 181–192, pl. 11. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 15, p. 89; Reference No. 570.]
- Kobayashi, T. and Tamura, M., 1955:** The Myophorellinae from north Japan. Studies on the Jurassic trigonians in Japan, Part 4. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 26, nos. 1–2, pp. 89–103, pls. 5–6. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 202; Reference No. 208.]
- Kobayashi, T. and Tamura, M., 1957:** Additional new genera and species of trigonians from the Jurassic of Soma, north Japan. Studies on the Jurassic trigonians in Japan, Part 6. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 28, nos. 1–3, pp. 35–41, pl. 1. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 203; Reference No. 209.]
- Kobayashi, T. and Tamura, M., 1968:** *Myophoria* (s. l.) in Malaya with a note on the Triassic Trigoniacea. Contributions to the geology and palaeontology of southeast Asia, 60. *Geology and Palaeontology of Southeast Asia*, vol. 5, pp. 88–137, pls. 12–14. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 15, p. 90; Reference No. 571.]
- Kobayashi, T. and Tokuyama, A., 1959a:** *Daonella* in Japan. *Journal of the Faculty of Science, University of Tokyo, Section 2*, vol. 12, pt. 1, pp. 1–26, pls. 1–4. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 204; Reference No. 210.]
- Kobayashi, T. and Tokuyama, A., 1959b:** The Halobiidae from Thailand. *Journal of the Faculty of Science, University of Tokyo, Section 2*, vol. 12, pt. 1, pp. 27–30, pl. 4. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 206; Reference No. 211.]
- Kon'no, E., 1963:** Some Permian plants from Thailand. Contributions to the geology and palaeontology of southeast Asia, 5. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 34, nos. 2–4, pp. 139–159, pl. 8. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 15, p. 91; Reference No. 572.]
- Kosaka, K., 1981:** Finding of Neogene fossils on the Sambagawa terrain to the east of Shimomita Town, Gumma Prefecture. *Proceedings of the Institute of Natural Science, Earth Sciences, Nihon University*, no. 16, pp. 13–15, pl. 1. (in Japanese) [UMUT Material Reports, no. 15, p. 92; Reference No. 573.]
- Kotake, N., 1989:** Paleocology of the *Zoophycos* producers. *Lethaia*, vol. 22, pp. 327–341. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 33, p. 29; Reference No. 658.]
- Kulicki, C., Tanabe, K., Landman, N. H. and Mapes, R. H., 2001:** Dorsal shell wall in ammonoids. *Acta Palaeontologica Polonica*, vol. 46, no. 1, pp. 23–42. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 74, p. 8; Reference No. 727.]
- Kurosawa, M., 1939:** Cretaceous fossils from south Sakhalin. *Research report of natural monuments*, pp. 1–80. Karafuto-cho. (in Japanese) [UMUT Material Reports, no. 15, p. 92; Reference No. 574.]
- Landman, N. H., Mapes, R. H. and Tanabe, K., 1999:** Internal features of the embryonic shells of Late Carboniferous Goniaticina. In: Olóriz and Rodríguez-Tovar (eds.) *Advancing Research on Living and Fossil Cephalopods*, pp. 243–254. Kluwer Academic / Plenum Publisher, New York. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 74, p. 9; Reference No. 728.]
- Landman, N. H., Tanabe, K. and Shigeta, Y., 1996:** Ammonoid embryonic development. In: Landman, N. H., Tanabe, K. and Davis, R. A. (eds.) *Ammonoid Paleobiology, Volume 13 of Topics in Geobiology*, pp. 343–405. Plenum Press, New York. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 74, p. 9; Reference No. 729.]
- Maeda, H., 1993:** Dimorphism of Late Cretaceous false-Puzosiine ammonites,

- Yokoyamaoceras* Wright and Matsumoto, 1954 and *Neopuzosia* Matsumoto, 1954. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 169, pp. 97–128. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 33, p. 30; Reference No. 659.]
- Majima, R., 1989:** Cenozoic fossil Naticidae (Mollusca: Gastropoda) in Japan. *Bulletins of American Paleontology*, vol. 96, no. 331, pp. 1–159, pls. 1–14. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 33, p. 31; Reference No. 660.]
- Makiyama, J., 1927:** *Lycoptera chosenensis*, a new species of Leptolepiformes from Singisyu. *Chikyu [The Globe]*, vol. 7, no. 6, pp. 448–452. (in Japanese) [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 206; Reference No. 212.]
- Makiyama, J., 1957:** Matajiro Yokoyama's Tertiary fossils from various localities in Japan. Part 1. *Palaeontological Society of Japan, Special Papers*, no. 3, pp. 1–4, pls. 1–24. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 9, p. 38; Reference No. 367.]
- Makiyama, J., 1958:** Matajiro Yokoyama's Tertiary fossils from various localities in Japan. Part 2. *Palaeontological Society of Japan, Special Papers*, no. 4, pp. 1–6, pls. 25–57. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 9, p. 46; Reference No. 368.]
- Makiyama, J., 1959:** Matajiro Yokoyama's Tertiary fossils from various localities in Japan. Part 3. *Palaeontological Society of Japan, Special Papers*, no. 5, pp. 1–4, pls. 58–86. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 9, p. 58; Reference No. 369.]
- Makiyama, J., 1960:** Matajiro Yokoyama's Tertiary fossils from various localities in Japan. Part 4. *Palaeontological Society of Japan, Special Papers*, no. 6, pp. 1–15, pls. 87–119. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 15, p. 92; Reference No. 575.]
- Malz, H. and Tabuki, R., 1988:** The ostracod genus *Abrocyptheris* (Miocene to Recent) from the Indopacific. *Geologica et Palaeontologica*, vol. 22, pp. 157–173, pls. 1–4. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 33, p. 32; Reference No. 661.]
- Masutomi, K. and Hamada, T., 1966:** *Fossils in colour.*, pp. i–x + 1–268, pls. 1–96. Hoikusha Publishing Co., Ltd., Osaka. (in Japanese) [UMUT Material Reports, no. 15, p. 94; Reference No. 576.]
- Matsui, S., 1985a:** Recurrent molluscan associations of the Omma-Manganji fauna in the Gojome-Oga area, northeast Honshu. Part 1. General discussions of fauna and systematic notes on gastropod and scaphopod species. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 139, pp. 149–179, pls. 22–23. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 15, p. 106; Reference No. 577.]
- Matsui, S., 1985b:** Recurrent molluscan associations of the Omma-Manganji fauna in the Gojome-Oga area, northeast Honshu, Part 2. Systematic notes on bivalve species. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 140, pp. 225–239, pls. 31–34. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 15, p. 108; Reference No. 578.]
- Matsumoto, H., 1915a:** On some fossil mammals from Sze-chuan, China. *Science Reports of the Tohoku Imperial University, 2nd Series*, vol. 3, no. 1, pp. 1–28, pls. 1–10. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 15, p. 112; Reference No. 579.]
- Matsumoto, H., 1915b:** On some fossil mammals from Ho-nan, China. *Science Reports of the Tohoku Imperial University, 2nd Series*, vol. 3, no. 1, pp. 29–38, pls. 11–15. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 15, p. 112; Reference No. 580.]
- Matsumoto, T. [Matumoto, T.], 1936:** Contributions to the Cretaceous palaeontology of Japan. 1. Preliminary notes on the so-called *Parapachydiscus egertoni* (Forbes) from Japan. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 13, nos. 3–4, pp. 259–267, pls. 30–31. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 207; Reference No. 213.]
- Matsumoto, T. [Matumoto, T.], 1938a:** The geology of Gosyonoura island, Amakusa. Preliminary notes on some of the more important fossils among the Gosyonoura fauna.

- Contributions to the Cretaceous palaeontology of Japan 3. *Journal of the Geological Society of Japan*, vol. 45, no. 532, pp. 1–47, pls. 1–4. (in Japanese with English notes) [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 207; Reference No. 214.]
- Matsumoto, T. [Matumoto, T.], 1938b:** *Zelandites*, a genus of Cretaceous ammonites. Contribution to the Cretaceous palaeontology of Japan 4. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 15, nos. 3–4, pp. 137–148, pl. 14. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 209; Reference No. 215.]
- Matsumoto, T. [Matumoto, T.], 1941:** A study on the relation between different species, with special reference to the problems on the range of fossil species. *Journal of the Geological Society of Japan*, vol. 48, no. 568, pp. 17–37. (in Japanese) [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 209; Reference No. 216.]
- Matsumoto, T. [Matumoto, T.], 1942:** A note on the Japanese ammonoid species belonging to the Tetragonitidae. *Proceedings of the Imperial Academy of Japan*, vol. 18, no. 10, pp. 671–673. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 209; Reference No. 217.]
- Matsumoto, T. [Matumoto, T.], 1943:** A note on the Japanese ammonites belonging to the Gaudryceratidae. *Proceedings of the Imperial Academy of Japan*, vol. 18, no. 10, pp. 666–670. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 74, p. 14; Reference No. 730.]
- Matsumoto, T., 1953:** The ontogeny of *Metaplacenticerias subtilistriatum* (Jimbo) *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 23, pp. 139–150, pl. 13. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 210; Reference No. 218.]
- Matsumoto, T., 1954a [for 1953]:** *The Cretaceous system in the Japanese islands.*, pp. i–xiv + 1–324, pls. 1–20. The Japanese Society for the Promotion of Scientific Research, Ueno, Tokyo. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 210; Reference No. 219.]
- Matsumoto, T., 1954b:** Family Puzosiidae from Hokkaido and Saghalien. Studies on the Cretaceous Ammonoidea from Hokkaido and Saghalien 5. *Memoirs of the Faculty of Science, Kyushu University, Series D*, vol. 5, no. 2, pp. 69–118, pls. 9–23. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 213; Reference No. 220.]
- Matsumoto, T., 1955a:** Family Kossmaticeratidae from Hokkaido and Saghalien. Studies on the Cretaceous ammonites from Hokkaido and Saghalien 6. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 26, nos. 1–2, pp. 115–164, pls. 8–10. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 215; Reference No. 221.]
- Matsumoto, T., 1955b:** The bituberculate pachydiscids from Hokkaido and Saghalien. Studies on the Cretaceous ammonites from Hokkaido and Saghalien 8. *Memoirs of the Faculty of Science, Kyushu University, Series D*, vol. 5, no. 3, pp. 153–184, pls. 31–37. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 216; Reference No. 222.]
- Matsumoto, T., 1956:** Further notes on the kossmaticeratids from Hokkaido. Studies on the Cretaceous ammonites from Hokkaido and Saghalien 10. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 27, nos. 2–4, pp. 173–187, pls. 14–16. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 217; Reference No. 223.]
- Matsumoto, T., 1959a:** Cretaceous ammonites from the upper Chitina valley, Alaska. *Memoirs of the Faculty of Science, Kyushu University, Series D*, vol. 8, no. 3, pp. 49–90, pls. 12–29. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 217; Reference No. 224.]
- Matsumoto, T., 1959b:** Upper Cretaceous ammonites of California. Part 2. *Memoirs of the Faculty of Science, Kyushu University, Series D, Special Volume 1*, pp. i–iii + 1–172, pls. 1–41. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 218; Reference No. 225.]
- Matsumoto, T., 1963:** A survey of the fossils from Japan illustrated in classical monographs. Part 10. Kotora Jimbo (1894): Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Fauna der Kreideformation von Hokkaido. *Palaeontological Society of Japan, 25th Anniversary Volume*, pp. 41–48, pls. 60–68. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 219; Reference No.

226.]

- Matsumoto, T., 1965:** A monograph of the Collignoniceratidae from Hokkaido. Part 1. Studies of the Cretaceous ammonites from Hokkaido and Saghalien 14. *Memoirs of the Faculty of Science, Kyushu University, Series D*, vol. 16, no. 1, pp. 1–80, pls. 1–18. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 221; Reference No. 227.]
- Matsumoto, T., 1967:** A Cretaceous nautiloid from Urakawa, Hokkaido. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 38, nos. 2–4, pp. 163–169, pl. 3. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 221; Reference No. 228.]
- Matsumoto, T., 1970:** A monograph of the Collignoniceratidae from Hokkaido. Part 4. Studies of the Cretaceous ammonites from Hokkaido and Saghalien 21. *Memoirs of the Faculty of Science, Kyushu University, Series D*, vol. 20, no. 2, pp. 225–304, pls. 30–47. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 221; Reference No. 229.]
- Matsumoto, T., 1973:** Vascoceratid ammonites from the Turonian of Hokkaido. Studies of the Cretaceous ammonites from Hokkaido and Saghalien 26. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 89, pp. 27–41, pl. 8. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 222; Reference No. 230.]
- Matsumoto, T., 1975:** Additional acanthoceratids from Hokkaido. Studies of the Cretaceous ammonites from Hokkaido and Saghalien 28. *Memoirs of the Faculty of Science, Kyushu University, Series D*, vol. 22, no. 2, pp. 99–163, pls. 11–23. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 222; Reference No. 231.]
- Matsumoto, T., 1977:** Some heteromorph ammonites from the Cretaceous of Hokkaido. Studies of the Cretaceous ammonites from Hokkaido and Saghalien 31. *Memoirs of the Faculty of Science, Kyushu University, Series D*, vol. 23, no. 3, pp. 303–366, pls. 43–61. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 222; Reference No. 232.]
- Matsumoto, T., 1978a:** Ammonoids from Japan, 7 (Upper Cretaceous ammonites, 3) *Atlas of Japanese fossils*, no. 50-297, 4 pp., pl. Cr-50. Tsukiji Shokan Publishing Co., Ltd., Tokyo. (in Japanese) [UMUT Material Reports, no. 15, p. 112; Reference No. 581.]
- Matsumoto, T., 1978b:** Ammonoids from Japan, 7 (Upper Cretaceous ammonites, 5) *Atlas of Japanese fossils*, no. 50-299, 4 pp., pl. Cr-52. Tsukiji Shokan Publishing Co., Ltd., Tokyo. (in Japanese) [UMUT Material Reports, no. 15, p. 113; Reference No. 582.]
- Matsumoto, T., 1979:** Notes on *Lewesiceras* and *Nowakites* (Pachydiscid ammonites) from the Cretaceous of Hokkaido. Studies of the Cretaceous ammonites from Hokkaido and Saghalien 36. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 113, pp. 30–44, pls. 4–7. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 15, p. 113; Reference No. 583.]
- Matsumoto, T., 1981a:** Ammonoids from Japan, 9 (Upper Cretaceous ammonites, 13) *Atlas of Japanese fossils*, no. 52-307, 4 pp., pl. Cr-64. Tsukiji Shokan Publishing Co., Ltd., Tokyo. (in Japanese) [UMUT Material Reports, no. 15, p. 113; Reference No. 584.]
- Matsumoto, T., 1981b:** Ammonoids from Japan, 9 (Upper Cretaceous ammonites, 14) *Atlas of Japanese fossils*, no. 52-308, 4 pp., pl. Cr-65. Tsukiji Shokan Publishing Co., Ltd., Tokyo. (in Japanese) [UMUT Material Reports, no. 15, p. 113; Reference No. 585.]
- Matsumoto, T., 1981c:** Ammonoids from Japan, 9 (Upper Cretaceous ammonites, 15) *Atlas of Japanese fossils*, no. 52-309, 4 pp., pl. Cr-66. Tsukiji Shokan Publishing Co., Ltd., Tokyo. (in Japanese) [UMUT Material Reports, no. 15, p. 114; Reference No. 586.]
- Matsumoto, T., 1981d:** Ammonoids from Japan, 9 (Upper Cretaceous ammonites, 16) *Atlas of Japanese fossils*, no. 52-310, 4 pp., pl. Cr-67. Tsukiji Shokan Publishing Co.,

- Ltd., Tokyo. (in Japanese) [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 15, p. 114; Reference No. 587.]
- Matsumoto, T., 1981e:** Ammonoids from Japan, 9 (Upper Cretaceous ammonites, 17) *Atlas of Japanese fossils*, no. 52-311, 4 pp., pl. Cr-68. Tsukiji Shokan Publishing Co., Ltd., Tokyo. (in Japanese) [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 15, p. 114; Reference No. 588.]
- Matsumoto, T., 1981f:** Ammonoids from Japan, 9 (Upper Cretaceous ammonites, 18) *Atlas of Japanese fossils*, no. 52-312, 4 pp., pl. Cr-69. Tsukiji Shokan Publishing Co., Ltd., Tokyo. (in Japanese) [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 15, p. 115; Reference No. 589.]
- Matsumoto, T., 1985:** Restudy of *Crioceras spinigerum* Jimbo, a Cretaceous ammonite species. *Proceedings of the Japan Academy, Series B*, vol. 61, no. 2, pp. 56–59. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 15, p. 115; Reference No. 590.]
- Matsumoto, T., 1991:** The mid-Cretaceous ammonites of the family Kossmaticeratidae from Japan. *Palaeontological Society of Japan, Special Papers*, no. 33, pp. i–vi + 1–143, pls. 1–31. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 33, p. 32; Reference No. 662.]
- Matsumoto, T., 1995:** Notes on gaudryceratid ammonites from Hokkaido and Sakhalin. *Palaeontological Society of Japan, Special Papers*, no. 35, pp. i–vi + 1–152. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 74, p. 14; Reference No. 731.]
- Matsumoto, T. Saito, R. and Fukada, A., 1957:** Some acanthoceratids from Hokkaido. Studies on the Cretaceous ammonites from Hokkaido and Saghalien 11. *Memoirs of the Faculty of Science, Kyushu University, Series D*, vol. 6, no. 1, pp. 1–45, pls. 1–18. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 226; Reference No. 237.]
- Matsumoto, T., Hayami, I. and Asano, K., 1963:** A survey of the fossils from Japan illustrated in classical monographs. Part 7. Matajiro Yokoyama (1890): Versteinerungen aus der japanischen Kreide. *Palaeontological Society of Japan, 25th Anniversary Volume*, pp. 27–32, pls. 44–51. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 223; no. 33, p. 34; Reference No. 233, 663.]
- Matsumoto, T. and Kanie, Y., 1967:** *Ainoceras*, a new heteromorph ammonoid genus from the Upper Cretaceous of Hokkaido. Studies of the Cretaceous ammonites from Hokkaido and Saghalien 16. *Memoirs of the Faculty of Science, Kyushu University, Series D*, vol. 18, no. 2, pp. 349–359, pls. 20–21. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 223; Reference No. 234.]
- Matsumoto, T., Kanie, Y. and Yoshida, S., 1979:** Notes on *Pachydiscus* from Hokkaido. Studies on the Cretaceous ammonites from Hokkaido and Saghalien 39. *Memoirs of the Faculty of Science, Kyushu University, Series D*, vol. 24, no. 2, pp. 47–73, pls. 8–13. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 15, p. 115; Reference No. 591.]
- Matsumoto, T., Miyauchi, T. and Kanie, Y., 1985:** Some gaudryceratid ammonites from the Campanian and Maastrichtian of Hokkaido. Part 2. Studies of the Cretaceous ammonites from Hokkaido 56. *Science Report of the Yokosuka City Museum*, no. 33, pp. 19–36, pls. 1–5. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 15, p. 115; no. 74, p. 17; Reference No. 592, 732.]
- Matsumoto, T., Muramoto, K., Takahashi, T., Yamashita, M. and Kawashita, Y., 1986:** On *Neocrioceras spinigerum* (Jimbo), a species of Cretaceous heteromorph ammonoids. Studies of the Cretaceous ammonites from Hokkaido 50. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 143, pp. 463–474, pls. 93–94. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 15, p. 116; Reference No. 594.]
- Matsumoto, T., Muramoto, T. and Takahashi, T., 1969:** Selected acanthoceratids from Hokkaido. Studies of the Cretaceous ammonites from Hokkaido and Saghalien 19. *Memoirs of the Faculty of Science, Kyushu University, Series D*, vol. 19, no. 2, pp.

- 251–296, pls. 25–38. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 15, p. 116; Reference No. 593.]
- Matsumoto, T. and Obata, I., 1955:** Some Upper Cretaceous desmoceratids from Hokkaido and Saghalien. Studies on the Cretaceous ammonites from Hokkaido and Saghalien 7. *Memoirs of the Faculty of Science, Kyushu University, Series D*, vol. 5, no. 3, pp. 119–151, pls. 24–30. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 223; Reference No. 235.]
- Matsumoto, T. and Obata, I., 1963:** A monograph of the Baculitidae from Japan. *Memoirs of the Faculty of Science, Kyushu University, Series D*, vol. 13, no. 1, pp. 1–116, pls. 1–27. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 225; Reference No. 236.]
- Matsumoto, T. and Ueda, Y., 1962:** Palaeontological notes. The type Himenoura group. *Memoirs of the Faculty of Science, Kyushu University, Series D*, vol. 12, no. 2, pp. 161–173, pls. 22–27. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 227; Reference No. 238.]
- Minato, M., 1944:** An occurrence of *Wentzella subtimorica* in northern Tai. *Proceedings of the Imperial Academy of Japan*, vol. 20, no. 2, pp. 104–106. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 227; Reference No. 239.]
- Mizuno, A., 1952:** Descriptions of the Paleogene molluscs from Sakito, Nagasaki Prefecture, Japan. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 5, pp. 185–193, pl. 17. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 66; Reference No. 370.]
- Mizuno, A., 1953:** Notes on the Miocene molluscs from the Kumano group in the south-eastern Kii peninsula, Japan, with descriptions of three new species. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 9, pp. 9–18. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 67; Reference No. 371.]
- Mizuno, A., 1954:** On *Yoldia laudabilis* Yokoyama. *Cenozoic Research*, no. 20, pp. 13–18, 22, pl. 1. (in Japanese) [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 67; Reference No. 372.]
- Mizuno, Y., 1989:** "*Linthia*" from Morozaki group. *Kaseki no Tomo (Publication of the Tokai Fossil Society)*, no. 34, pp. 3–10, pls. 1–2. (in Japanese) [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 33, p. 34; Reference No. 664.]
- Mojsisovics, E., 1888:** Über einige japanische Trias-fossilien. *Beiträge zur Paläontologie Österreich-Ungarns und des Orients*, Bd. 7, H. 2, pp. 163–178, pls. 1–4. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 228; Reference No. 240.]
- Morozumi, Y., 1985:** Late Cretaceous (Campanian and Maastrichtian) ammonites from Awaji island, southwest Japan. *Bulletin of the Osaka Museum of Natural History*, no. 39, pp. 1–58, pls. 1–18. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 74, p. 17; Reference No. 733.]
- Nagao, T. and Matsumoto, T. [Matumoto, T.], 1939:** A monograph of the Cretaceous *Inoceramus* of Japan. Part 1. *Journal of the Faculty of Science, Hokkaido Imperial University, Series 4*, vol. 4, nos. 3–4, pp. 241–299, pls. 23–34. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 229; Reference No. 241.]
- Nagao, T. and Matsumoto, T. [Matumoto, T.], 1940:** A monograph of the Cretaceous *Inoceramus* of Japan. Part 2. *Journal of the Faculty of Science, Hokkaido Imperial University, Series 4*, vol. 6, no. 1, pp. 1–64, pls. 1–22. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 230; Reference No. 242.]
- Nakano, M., 1957:** On the Cretaceous pennatae trigonians in Japan. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 28, nos. 1–3, pp. 107–120, pls. 8–9. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 232; Reference No. 243.]
- Nakazawa, K., 1971:** The Lower Triassic Kurotaki fauna in Shikoku and its allied faunas in Japan. *Memoirs of the Faculty of Science, Kyoto University. Series of Geology and Mineralogy*, vol. 38, no. 1, pp. 103–133, pls. 23–25. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 232; Reference No. 244.]

- Naumann, E., 1881:** Ueber japanische Elephanten der Vorzeit. *Palaeontographica*, Bd. 28, pp. 1–39, pls. 1–7. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 9, p. 68; Reference No. 373.]
- Niko, S., 1985:** *Mediocris* (primitive Fusulinacea) from the Ichinotani formation, Fukuji district, central Japan. *Scientific Papers of the College of Arts and Sciences, the University of Tokyo*, vol. 35, no. 2, pp. 165–180, pls. 1–3. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 33, p. 35; Reference No. 665.]
- Niko, S., 1987:** Early Carboniferous *Eostaffella* (primitive Fusulinacea) from the Ichinotani formation, Fukuji district, central Japan. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 147, pp. 117–130. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 33, p. 36; Reference No. 666.]
- Niko, S., 1989a:** Loeblichidae (primitive Fusulinacea) from the Ichinotani formation, Gifu Prefecture. *Scientific Papers of the College of Arts and Sciences, the University of Tokyo*, vol. 39, no. 2, pp. 125–133. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 33, p. 37; Reference No. 667.]
- Niko, S., 1989b:** Cephalopods. *Fossil from the Onimaru Quarry*, pp. 79–86, pls. 1–2. Ofunato City Museum, Iwate. (in Japanese) [UMUT Material Reports, no. 33, p. 38; Reference No. 668.]
- Niko, S., 1989c:** A new Devonian cephalopod from the Nakazato formation of the southern Kitakami mountains. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 156, pp. 291–295. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 33, p. 38; Reference No. 669.]
- Niko, S., 1990a:** Early Devonian (Gedinnian) actinocerid cephalopods from the Fukuji formation, central Japan. *Journal of Paleontology*, vol. 64, no. 4, pp. 595–600. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 33, p. 39; Reference No. 670.]
- Niko, S., 1990b:** Early Carboniferous (Viséan) cephalopods from the Hikoroichi formation, southern Kitakami mountains. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 159, pp. 554–561. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 33, p. 39; Reference No. 671.]
- Niko, S., 1991:** *Plicatoceras*, a new lamellorthoceratid cephalopod genus from the Gedinnian (Early Devonian) of central Japan. *Journal of Paleontology*, vol. 65, no. 6, pp. 917–919. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 33, p. 39; Reference No. 672.]
- Niko, S., 1993:** Orthoceratid cephalopods from the Early Devonian Fukuji formation of Gifu Prefecture, central Japan. *Journal of Paleontology*, vol. 67, no. 2, pp. 210–216. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 33, p. 39; Reference No. 673.]
- Niko, S., 1996:** Pseudorthoceratid cephalopods from the Early Devonian Fukuji formation of Gifu Prefecture, central Japan. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 181, pp. 347–360. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 74, p. 17; Reference No. 734.]
- Niko, S., 1998a:** *Kobayashiceras gifuense*, a new actinocerid cephalopod from the Lower Devonian of Japan. *Journal of Paleontology*, vol. 72, no. 1, pp. 36–38. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 74, p. 26; Reference No. 735.]
- Niko, S., 1998b:** First discosorid cephalopod from Japan. *Paleontological Research*, vol. 2, no. 2, pp. 145–147. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 74, p. 28; Reference No. 736.]
- Niko, S., 1998c:** Devonian tentaculitids from central and northeast Japan. *Paleontological Research*, vol. 2, no. 4, pp. 279–282. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 74, p. 28; Reference No. 737.]
- Niko, S., 2000:** Youngest record of tentaculitoids: *Hidagaienites* new genus from near the Carboniferous-Permian boundary in central Japan. *Journal of Paleontology*, vol. 74, no. 3, pp. 381–385. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 74, p. 31; Reference No. 738.]

- Niko, S., 2001:** Middle Carboniferous orthoconic cephalopods from the Omi limestone group, central Japan. *Paleontological Research*, vol. 5, no. 2, pp. 115–120. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 74, p. 32; Reference No. 739.]
- Niko, S., 2002a:** Revision of an Ordovician cephalopod *Ormoceras yokoyamai* (Kobayashi, 1927). *Paleontological Research*, vol. 6, no. 1, pp. 121–124. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 74, p. 33; Reference No. 740.]
- Niko, S., 2002b:** *Echigoceras sasakii*, a new Middle Carboniferous nautilid from the Omi limestone group, central Japan. *Paleontological Research*, vol. 6, no. 4, pp. 351–355. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 74, p. 34; Reference No. 741.]
- Niko, S. and Ehiro, M., 2002:** Permian orthoconic cephalopods of the Ochiai formation in the southern Kitakami mountains, northeast Japan. *Paleontological Research*, vol. 6, no. 4, pp. 385–389. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 74, p. 34; Reference No. 742.]
- Niko, S. and Hamada, T., 1986:** The Middle Silurian foraminifer (*Saccamminopsis*) from the Gion-yama formation, central Kyushu. *Scientific Papers of the College of Arts and Sciences, the University of Tokyo*, vol. 36, no. 2, pp. 173–178. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 33, p. 40; Reference No. 674.]
- Niko, S. and Hamada, T., 1987:** *Adnatoceras* from Middle Carboniferous of the Ichinotani formation, Fukuji district, central Japan. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 148, pp. 223–227. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 33, p. 40; Reference No. 675.]
- Niko, S. and Hamada, T., 1988:** Early Devonian receptaculitid (*Ischadites*) from the Fukuji formation, central Japan. *Journal of the Geological Society of Japan*, vol. 94, no. 5, pp. 337–342, pl. 1. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 33, p. 41; Reference No. 676.]
- Niko, S., Hamada, T. and Yasui, T., 1989:** Silurian Orthocerataceae (Mollusca: Cephalopoda) from the Yokokurayama formation, Kurosegawa terrane. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 154, pp. 59–67. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 33, p. 41; Reference No. 677.]
- Niko, S., Kakuwa, Y., Watanabe, D. and Matsumoto, R., 1999:** Early Silurian actinocerid and orthocerid cephalopods from the Kerman area, east-central Iran. *Paleontological Research*, vol. 3, no. 1, pp. 41–48. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 74, p. 34; Reference No. 743.]
- Niko, S. and Nishida, T., 1987:** Early Permian cephalopods from the Mizuyagadani formation, Fukuji district, central Japan. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 146, pp. 35–41. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 33, p. 41; Reference No. 678.]
- Niko, S. and Nishida, T., 2000:** A new pseudorthoceratid cephalopod from the Kazanian (middle Late Permian) of Japan. *Paleontological Research*, vol. 4, no. 1, pp. 53–55. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 74, p. 35; Reference No. 744.]
- Nishinosono, S., 1996:** Larval paleoecology of the late Pleistocene naticid gastropod *Cryptonatica* with two protoconch types from the Oga peninsula, northern Japan. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 182, pp. 419–431. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 74, p. 35; Reference No. 745.]
- Nishiwada, K., 1895a:** Some fossils from a limestone of Enshu. *Journal of the Geological Society of Tokyo*, vol. 2, no. 16, pp. 135–140, pl. 5. (in Japanese with English descriptions) [UMUT Material Reports, no. 9, p. 69; Reference No. 374.]
- Nishiwada, K., 1895b:** On some organic remains from the Tertiary limestone near Sagara, Totomi. *Journal of the College of Science, Imperial University, Japan*, vol. 7, pt. 3, pp. 233–243, pl. 29. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 9, p. 69; Reference No. 375.]
- Noda, M. and Matsumoto, T., 1976a:** Mesozoic molluscan fossils of Japan, 4 (Cretaceous

- Inoceramus*, 3). *Atlas of Japanese fossils*, no. 45-267, 4 pp., pl. Cr-33. Tsukiji Shokan Publishing Co., Ltd., Tokyo. (in Japanese) [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 15, p. 116; Reference No. 595.]
- Noda, M. and Matsumoto, T., 1976b:** Mesozoic molluscan fossils of Japan, 4 (Cretaceous *Inoceramus*, 4). *Atlas of Japanese fossils*, no. 45-268, 4 pp., pl. Cr-34. Tsukiji Shokan Publishing Co., Ltd., Tokyo. (in Japanese) [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 15, p. 116; Reference No. 596.]
- Nonaka, J., 1944:** Some Permian brachiopods from inner Mongolia. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 19, nos. 1-4, pp. 83-87, pl. 7. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 233; Reference No. 245.]
- Obata, I., 1959:** Croissance relative sur quelques especes des Desmoceratidae. *Memoirs of the Faculty of Science, Kyushu University, Series D*, vol. 9, no. 1, pp. 33-45, pls. 4-5. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 234; Reference No. 246.]
- Obata, I., 1960:** Spirale de quelques ammonites. *Memoirs of the Faculty of Science, Kyushu University, Series D*, vol. 9, no. 3, pp. 151-163, pl. 15. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 234; Reference No. 247.]
- Obata, I., 1965:** Allometry of *Reesidites minimus*, a Cretaceous ammonite species. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 58, pp. 39-63, pls. 4-5. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 74, p. 36; Reference No. 746.]
- Ohta, Y., 1976a:** Mesozoic molluscan fossils of Japan, 3 (Cretaceous non-marine bivalves, 1). *Atlas of Japanese fossils*, no. 44-259, 4 pp., pl. Cr-25. Tsukiji Shokan Publishing Co., Ltd., Tokyo. (in Japanese) [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 15, p. 117; Reference No. 597.]
- Ohta, Y., 1976b:** Mesozoic molluscan fossils of Japan, 3 (Cretaceous non-marine bivalves, 3). *Atlas of Japanese fossils*, no. 44-261, 4 pp., pl. Cr-27. Tsukiji Shokan Publishing Co., Ltd., Tokyo. (in Japanese) [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 15, p. 117; Reference No. 598.]
- Ohta, Y., 1976c:** Mesozoic molluscan fossils of Japan, 3 (Cretaceous non-marine bivalves, 4). *Atlas of Japanese fossils*, no. 44-262, 4 pp., pl. Cr-28. Tsukiji Shokan Publishing Co., Ltd., Tokyo. (in Japanese) [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 15, p. 117; Reference No. 599.]
- Ohtsuka, Y., 1986:** Early internal shell microstructure of some Mesozoic Ammonoidea: implications for higher taxonomy. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 141, pp. 275-288, pls. 45-50. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 74, p. 36; Reference No. 747.]
- Oinomikado, T., 1938:** Neogene shells from the vicinity of the city of Takasaki, Gumma-ken, Japan. *Journal of the Geological Society of Japan*, vol. 45, no. 539, pp. 671-676, pl. 20. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 69; Reference No. 376.]
- Oinomikado, T. and Ikebe, N., 1937:** The shell beds at Takinokuchi, Chiba Prefecture. *Chikyū [The Globe]*, vol. 27, no. 3, pp. 159-172. (in Japanese) [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 15, p. 117; Reference No. 600.]
- Oji, T., 1985:** Early Cretaceous *Isocrinus* from northeast Japan. *Palaeontology*, vol. 28, pt. 4, pp. 629-642, pls. 77-79. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 15, p. 119; Reference No. 601.]
- Oji, T., 1989:** Distribution of the stalked crinoids from Japanese and nearby waters. In: Ohba, H., Hayami, I. and Mochizuki, K. (eds.) Current aspects of biogeography in west Pacific and east Asian resions. *The University Museum, the University of Tokyo, Nature and Culture*, no. 1, pp. 27-43. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 33, p. 42; Reference No. 679.]

- Oji, T., 1990a:** Miocene Isocrinidae (stalked crinoids) from Japan and their biogeographic implication. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 157, pp. 412–429. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 33, p. 42; Reference No. 680.]
- Oji, T., 1990b:** Crinoidea. In: Japan Fisheries Resource Conservation Association, *Echinoderms from continental shelf and slope around Japan. vol. 1*, pp. 23–34, pls. 1–3. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 33, p. 43; Reference No. 681.]
- Oji, T., 1991:** Crinoidea. In: Japan Fisheries Resource Conservation Association, *Echinoderms from continental shelf and slope around Japan. vol. 2*, pp. 19–40, pls. 1–9. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 33, p. 43; Reference No. 682.]
- Oji, T., Kanoh, M., Toshimitsu, S. and Tashiro, M., 1996:** *Nielsenicrinus japonicus* new species (Echinodermata: Crinoidea) from the Late Cretaceous of Japan and its paleobiogeographic implications. *Journal of Paleontology*, vol. 70, no. 6, pp. 964–968. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 74, p. 37; Reference No. 748.]
- Okada, Y., 1979:** Stratigraphy and Ostracoda from late Cenozoic strata of the Oga peninsula, Akita Prefecture. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 115, pp. 143–173, pls. 21–23. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 9, p. 70; Reference No. 377.]
- Okada, Y., 1981:** Development of cell arrangement in ostracod carapaces. *Paleobiology*, vol. 7, no. 2, pp. 276–280. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 9, p. 71; Reference No. 378.]
- Okada, Y., 1982:** Ultrastructure and pattern of the carapace of *Bicornucythere bisanensis* (Ostracoda, Crustacea). In: Hanai, T. (ed.) *Studies on Japanese Ostracoda. The University Museum, The University of Tokyo, Bulletin*, no. 20, pp. 229–255, pls. 16–30. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 15, p. 120; Reference No. 602.]
- Okamoto, T., 1984:** Theoretical morphology of *Nipponites* (a heteromorph ammonoid). *Fossils*, no. 36, pp. 37–51, pl. 1. (in Japanese with English abstract) [UMUT Material Reports, no. 15, p. 120; Reference No. 603.]
- Okamoto, T., 1988a:** Analysis of heteromorph ammonoids by differential geometry. *Palaeontology*, vol. 31, pt. 1, pp. 35–52, pl. 7. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 33, p. 44; Reference No. 683.]
- Okamoto, T., 1988b:** Changes in life orientation during the ontogeny of some heteromorph ammonoids. *Palaeontology*, vol. 31, pt. 2, pp. 281–294. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 33, p. 44; Reference No. 684.]
- Okamoto, T., 1988c:** Developmental regulation and morphological saltation in the heteromorph ammonite *Nipponites*. *Paleobiology*, vol. 14, no. 3, pp. 272–286. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 33, p. 44; Reference No. 685.]
- Okamoto, T., 1989:** Comparative morphology of *Nipponites* and *Eubostrychoceras* (Cretaceous nostoceratids). *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 154, pp. 117–139. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 33, p. 44; Reference No. 686.]
- Okamoto, T. and Shibata, M., 1997:** A cyclic mode of shell growth and its implications in a Late Cretaceous heteromorph ammonite *Polyptychoceras pseudogaultinum* (Yokoyama) *Paleontological Research*, vol. 1, no. 1, pp. 29–46. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 74, p. 37; Reference No. 749.]
- Okubo, M., 1951:** Trilobites from Japan. *Chikyu-Kagaku*, no. 4, pp. 133–139, pl. 1. (in Japanese with English notes) [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 234; Reference No. 248.]
- Okubo, M., 1956:** Some Devonian brachiopods and trilobites of the southern Kitakami mountainland. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 27, no. 1, pp. 37–45,

- pl. 3. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 15, p. 120; Reference No. 604.]
- Okutani, T., 1964:** Report on the archibenthal and abyssal gastropod Mollusca mainly collected from Sagami bay and adjacent waters by the R. V. Soyo-maru during the years 1955-1963. *Journal of the Faculty of Science, University of Tokyo, Section 2*, vol. 15, pt. 3, pp. 371-447, pls. 1-7. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 72; Reference No. 379.]
- Okutani, T., 1968:** Systematics, ecological distribution and palaeoecological implication of archibenthal and abyssal Mollusca from Sagami bay and adjacent areas. *Journal of the Faculty of Science, University of Tokyo, Section 2*, vol. 17, pt. 1, pp. 1-98, pl. 1. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 73; Reference No. 380.]
- Okutani, T., Sasaki, T. and Tsuchida, S., 2000:** Two additional new species to gastropod fauna of chemosynthetic site on north knoll of Iheya ridge, Okinawa trough. *Venus*, vol. 59, no. 4, pp. 267-275. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 74, p. 49; Reference No. 750.]
- Otuka, Y., 1929:** A stratigraphical study of the Oiso block and its adjacent area. Part 1. *Journal of the Geological Society of Tokyo*, vol. 36, no. 433, pp. 435-456. (in Japanese) [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 15, p. 121; Reference No. 605.]
- Otuka, Y., 1930:** A new variety of fossil *Umbonium*. *Journal of the Geological Society of Tokyo*, vol. 37, no. 444, pp. 25-26. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 75; Reference No. 381.]
- Otuka, Y., 1932:** On the shells of fossiliferous strata, 15m. below the earth's surface, in Gobancho, Kojimachi-ku, Tokyo. *Venus*, vol. 3, no. 2, pp. 109-112. (in Japanese) [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 75; Reference No. 382.]
- Otuka, Y., 1933a:** A new species of fossils *Ringicula* from the Japanese Miocene. *Venus*, vol. 4, no. 1, pp. 15-16. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 78; Reference No. 383.]
- Otuka, Y., 1933b:** The geomorphology and geology of northern Idu peninsula, the earthquake fissures of Nov. 26, 1930, and the pre- and post-seismic crust deformations. *Bulletin of the Earthquake Research Institute, Tokyo Imperial University*, vol. 11, pt. 3, pp. 530-574, pls. 24-38. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 15, p. 122; Reference No. 606.]
- Otuka, Y., 1934:** Tertiary structures of the northwestern end of the Kitakami mountainland, Iwate Prefecture, Japan. *Bulletin of the Earthquake Research Institute, Tokyo Imperial University*, vol. 12, pt. 3, pp. 566-638, pls. 44-51. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 78; Reference No. 384.]
- Otuka, Y., 1935a:** Stratigraphy of the northern part of the Oti graben, Ishikawa Prefecture. *Journal of the Geological Society of Japan*, vol. 42, no. 503, pp. 483-510, pl. 14. (in Japanese) [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 86; Reference No. 385.]
- Otuka, Y., 1935b:** The Oti graben in southern Noto peninsula, Japan. (Part 3). *Bulletin of the Earthquake Research Institute, Tokyo Imperial University*, vol. 13, pt. 4, pp. 846-909, pls. 53-57. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 86; Reference No. 386.]
- Otuka, Y., 1935c:** *Serripes* in Japan. *Journal of the Geological Society of Japan*, vol. 42, no. 504, pp. 601-604, pls. 15-16. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 97; Reference No. 387.]
- Otuka, Y., 1936a:** Pliocene Mollusca from Manganzi in Kotomo-mura, Akita Pref., Japan. *Journal of the Geological Society of Japan*, vol. 43, no. 516, pp. 726-736, pls. 41-42. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 98; Reference No. 388.]
- Otuka, Y., 1936b:** Note on the some shells from southern Taiwan (1). *Venus*, vol. 6, no. 3, pp. 155-162. (in Japanese) [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 99; Reference No. 389.]
- Otuka, Y., 1936c:** The Takasegawa green tuff beds of the Yuri district, Akita Pref., Japan, and correlation of the lower Neogene in Japan. *Bulletin of the Earthquake Research Institute, Tokyo Imperial University*, vol. 14, pt. 3, pp. 438-452, pl. 30. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 100; Reference No. 390.]

- Otuka, Y., 1936d:** Note on the some shells from southern Taiwan (2). *Venus*, vol. 6, no. 4, pp. 232–239. (in Japanese) [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 101; Reference No. 391.]
- Otuka, Y., 1937a:** The geologic age of the Tertiary formation near Hamada, Simane Prefecture, Japan. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 14, nos. 1–2, pp. 23–32, pl. 3. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 102; Reference No. 392.]
- Otuka, Y., 1937b:** Note on the some shells from southern Taiwan (3). *Venus*, vol. 7, no. 3, pp. 128–143. (in Japanese) [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 103; Reference No. 393.]
- Otuka, Y., 1937c:** Middle Tertiary Mollusca from north Hokkaido and Zyoban coal-field, Japan. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 14, nos. 2–3, pp. 167–171, pl. 16. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 104; Reference No. 394.]
- Otuka, Y., 1937d:** *Diodora* in Japan. *Journal of the Geological Society of Japan*, vol. 44, no. 529, pp. 939–946, pl. 30. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 105; Reference No. 395.]
- Otuka, Y., 1937e:** Geologic structure of the south Kwanto region, Japan. (1) (Yokohama-Huzisawa district). *Bulletin of the Earthquake Research Institute, Tokyo Imperial University*, vol. 15, pt. 4, pp. 974–1040, pls. 67–70. (in Japanese with English abstract) [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 15, p. 123; Reference No. 607.]
- Otuka, Y., 1938a:** Catalogue of the Japanese species of the genus *Turritella*. *Venus*, vol. 8, no. 1, pp. 37–44. (in Japanese) [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 105; Reference No. 396.]
- Otuka, Y., 1938b:** Neogene fossils of the Ihara district, Sizuoka Prefecture, Japan. *Journal of the Faculty of Science, Imperial University of Tokyo, Section 2*, vol. 5, pt. 1, pp. 1–19, pls. 1–2. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 105; Reference No. 397.]
- Otuka, Y., 1938c:** Mollusca from the Miocene of Tyugoku, Japan. *Journal of the Faculty of Science, Imperial University of Tokyo, Section 2*, vol. 5, pt. 2, pp. 21–45, pls. 1–4. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 107; Reference No. 398.]
- Otuka, Y., 1939a:** Mollusca from the Cainozoic system of eastern Aomori Prefecture, Japan. *Journal of the Geological Society of Japan*, vol. 46, no. 544, pp. 23–31, pl. 2. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 108; Reference No. 399.]
- Otuka, Y., 1939b:** A new *Calliostoma* from Japan. *Venus*, vol. 9, no. 1, pp. 27–29. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 110; Reference No. 400.]
- Otuka, Y., 1940a:** A new locality of the Sanmenian formation in central Shansi, north China. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 17, nos. 1–2, pp. 83–89, pls. 6–10. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 110; Reference No. 401.]
- Otuka, Y., 1940b:** Miocene Mollusca from Tesio Province, Hokkaido. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 17, nos. 1–2, pp. 91–99, pl. 11. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 110; Reference No. 402.]
- Otuka, Y., 1941a:** Stratigraphic observations at the eastern hill of Taiyuan-fu, in the Shansi district, north China. *Journal of the Geological Society of Japan*, vol. 48, no. 568, pp. 47–50. (in Japanese with English abstract) [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 235; Reference No. 249.]
- Otuka, Y., 1941b:** Neogene fossil faunas from the area between Honjo and Kurosawajiri. *Journal of the Japanese Association of Petroleum Technologists*, vol. 9, no. 2, pp. 147–157. (in Japanese) [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 111; Reference No. 403.]
- Otuka, Y., 1941c:** Fossil Mollusca from Tazima, Hyogo Prefecture, Japan. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 18, nos. 1–2, pp. 21–24. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 111; Reference No. 404.]
- Otuka, Y., 1942:** Some new Unionidae from north China and southern Mongolia.

- Proceedings of the Imperial Academy of Japan*, vol. 18, no. 8, pp. 479–483. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 9, p. 112; Reference No. 405.]
- Otuka, Y., 1943a:** Miocene Mollusca from Iisaka and Manseioozi, Hukusima Prefecture, Japan. *Journal of the Geological Society of Japan*, vol. 50, no. 592, pp. 22–28, pl. 2. (in Japanese with English abstract) [UMUT Material Reports, no. 9, p. 112; Reference No. 406.]
- Otuka, Y., 1943b:** Neogene Mollusca from the vicinity of Yokote Town, Akita Prefecture, Japan. *Journal of the Geological Society of Japan*, vol. 50, no. 593, pp. 53–64, pl. 3. (in Japanese) [UMUT Material Reports, no. 9, p. 114; Reference No. 407.]
- Otuka, Y., 1949:** Fossil Mollusca and rocks of the Kiyosumi group exposed at Minato-machi, Chiba Prefecture, and its environs (1st paper). *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 21, nos. 1–4, pp. 295–309, pl. 13. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 9, p. 115; Reference No. 408.]
- Otuka, Y., 1959:** Japanese species of *Orthosurcula*. *Venus*, vol. 20, no. 3, pp. 245–248. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 9, p. 116; Reference No. 409.]
- Oyama, K., 1943:** Familia Limidae. No. 1. Cenozoic and Recent. *Conchologia Asiatica*, vol. 1, pt. 1, pp. 3–74, pls. 1–14. (in Japanese) [UMUT Material Reports, no. 9, p. 117; Reference No. 410.]
- Oyama, K., 1973:** Revision of Matajiro Yokoyama's type Mollusca from the Tertiary and Quaternary of the Kanto area. *Palaeontological Society of Japan, Special Papers*, no. 17, pp. 1–148, pls. 1–57. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 9, p. 118; Reference No. 411.]
- Oyama, K., Mizuno, A. and Sakamoto, T., 1960:** *Illustrated handbook of Japanese Paleogene molluscs.*, pp. 1–244, pls. 1–71. Geological Survey of Japan. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 9, p. 153; no. 15, p. 134; Reference No. 412, 608.]
- Oyama, T., 1954:** On the fossil flora of the Cycadophyta from Samenoura, Ojika peninsula, Miyagi Prefecture in Japan. *Bulletin of the Faculty of Liberal Arts, Ibaraki University, Natural Science*, no. 4, pp. 97–113, pls. 1–5. (in Japanese with English abstract) [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 235; Reference No. 250.]
- Ozawa, Y., 1922:** Preliminary note on the classification of the family Fusulinidae. *Journal of the Geological Society of Tokyo*, vol. 29, no. 348, pp. 357–374, pl. 4. (in Japanese) [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 236; Reference No. 251.]
- Ozawa, Y., 1923:** On some species of *Fusulina* from Honan, China. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 2, no. 2, pp. 35–39, pl. 5. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 236; Reference No. 252.]
- Ozawa, Y., 1925a:** On the classification of Fusulinidae. *Journal of the College of Science, Imperial University of Tokyo*, vol. 45, art. 4, pp. 1–26, pls. 1–4. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 236; Reference No. 253.]
- Ozawa, Y., 1925b:** Paleontological and stratigraphical studies on the Permo-Carboniferous limestone of Nagato. Part 2. Paleontology. *Journal of the College of Science, Imperial University of Tokyo*, vol. 45, art. 6, pp. 1–90, pls. 1–14. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 236; Reference No. 254.]
- Ozawa, Y., 1925c:** A brief critical revision of the *Fusulina*-species recently described, with additional studies on Japanese Fusulinae. *Journal of the Geological Society of Tokyo*, vol. 32, no. 380, pp. 19–27, pls. 9–10. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 239; Reference No. 255.]
- Ozawa, Y., 1927a:** Stratigraphical studies of the *Fusulina* limestone of Akasaka, Province of Mino. *Journal of the Faculty of Science, Imperial University of Tokyo, Section 2*, vol. 2, pt. 3, pp. 121–164, pls. 34–46. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 239; no. 74, p. 49; Reference No. 256, 751.]

- Ozawa, Y., 1927b:** Studies on the Akasaka limestone, Part 1 and 2. *Journal of Geology*, vol. 39, nos. 460–461, pp. 1–24. (in Japanese) [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 239; Reference No. 257.]
- Ozawa, Y., 1927c:** Some Carboniferous fossils collected in Manchuria and Korea. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 5, no. 3, pp. 77–93, pl. 7. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 240; Reference No. 258.]
- Pojeta, J. Jr. and Runnegar, B., 1976:** The paleontology of rostroconch mollusks and the early history of the phylum Mollusca. *Geological Survey Professional Paper*, no. 968, pp. i–iv + 1–88, pls. 1–54. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 15, p. 134; Reference No. 609.]
- Saeki, S., 1925:** On some new species of Jurassic *Trigonia* from Province of Tamba, Japan. *Journal of the Geological Society of Tokyo*, vol. 32, no. 387, pp. 35–36, pl. 12. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 241; Reference No. 259.]
- Saheki, S., 1929:** On some new Tertiary fossil fishes from Tanegashima, Kagoshima Prefecture, Kyushu, Japan. *Journal of the Geological Society of Tokyo*, vol. 36, no. 435, pp. 21–24, pl. 18. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 15, p. 135; Reference No. 610.]
- Saito, K., 1933:** The occurrence of *Protolenus* in the Cambrian rocks of north Korea. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 10, nos. 3–4, pp. 145–151. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 242; Reference No. 260.]
- Saito, K., 1934:** Older Cambrian Trilobita and Conchostraca from north-western Korea. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 11, nos. 3–4, pp. 211–237, pls. 25–27. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 242; Reference No. 261.]
- Saito, K., 1936:** Older Cambrian Brachiopoda, Gastropoda, etc. from north-western Korea. *Journal of the Faculty of Science, Imperial University of Tokyo, Section 2*, vol. 4, pt. 3, pp. 345–367, pls. 1–3. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 244; Reference No. 262.]
- Saito, K. and Sakakura, K., 1936:** Description de deux nouvelles espèces de trilobite. Le Cambrien du côté sud-oriental de la Pli-faille inverse de Zidô, Heian-nando, Corée. (Résumé) *Journal of the Geological Society of Japan*, vol. 43, no. 509, pp. 112–117, pl. 8. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 247; Reference No. 263.]
- Sakagami, S., 1963:** Bryozoa from Pulau Jong, the Langkawi islands, northwest Malaya. Contributions to the geology and palaeontology of southeast Asia, 8. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 34, nos. 2–4, pp. 205–209, pl. 12. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 15, p. 135; Reference No. 611.]
- Sasai, H., 1936:** The Izumi sandstone series in Awaji island. *Journal of the Geological Society of Japan*, vol. 43, no. 515, pp. 590–602, pls. 28–29. (in Japanese) [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 15, p. 136; Reference No. 612.]
- Sasaki, T., 1998:** Comparative anatomy and phylogeny of the recent Archaeogastropoda (Mollusca: Gastropoda). *The University Museum, The University of Tokyo, Bulletin*, no. 38, pp. 1–224. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 74, p. 52; Reference No. 752.]
- Sasaki, T., 2001:** Macro- and microstructure of shell and operculum in two Recent gastropod species, *Nerita (Theliostyla) albicilla* and *Cinnalepeta pulchella* (Neritopsina: Neritoidea). *Paleontological Research*, vol. 5, no. 1, pp. 21–31. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 74, p. 55; Reference No. 753.]
- Sasaki, T., 2002:** *A Natural history of shells.*, pp. 1–194, pls. 1–16. The University Museum, The University of Tokyo. (in Japanese) [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 74, p. 56; Reference No. 754.]
- Sato, S., 1994:** Analysis of the relationship between growth and sexual maturation in *Phacosoma japonicum* (Bivalvia: Veneridae). *Marine Biology*, vol. 118, pp. 663–672. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 74, p. 63; Reference No. 755.]

- Sato, S., 1995:** Spawning periodicity and shell microgrowth patterns of the venerid bivalve *Phacosoma japonicum* (Reeve, 1850). *The Veliger*, vol. 38, no. 1, pp. 61–72. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 74, p. 69; Reference No. 756.]
- Sato, T., 1954a:** Découverte de *Tmetoceras* dans le plateau de Kitakami au nord du Japon. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 24, pp. 115–121, pl. 13. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 248; Reference No. 264.]
- Sato, T., 1954b:** *Hammatoceras* de Kitakami, Japon. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 25, nos. 1–2, pp. 81–100, pls. 7–9. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 248; Reference No. 265.]
- Sato, T., 1955:** Les ammonites recueillies dans le groupe de Kuruma, nord du Japon central. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 20, pp. 111–118, pl. 18. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 249; Reference No. 266.]
- Sato, T., 1956a:** Corrélation du Jurassique inférieur japonais en basant sur les ammonites fossiles. *Journal of the Geological Society of Japan*, vol. 62, no. 732, pp. 490–503. (in Japanese with French abstract) [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 250; Reference No. 267.]
- Sato, T., 1956b:** Révision chronologique de la série de Karakuwa (Jurassique moyen). *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 27, nos. 2–4, pp. 167–171, pl. 13. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 250; Reference No. 268.]
- Sato, T., 1957:** Biostratigraphie de la série de Shizukawa (Jurassique inférieur) du Japon septentrional. *Journal of the Faculty of Science, University of Tokyo, Section 2*, vol. 10, pt. 3, pp. 313–350, pls. 1–2. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 250; Reference No. 269.]
- Sato, T., 1958a:** Supplément à la faune de la série de Shizukawa (Jurassique inférieur) du Japon septentrional. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 29, nos. 1–3, pp. 153–159, pl. 13. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 250; Reference No. 270.]
- Sato, T., 1958b:** Présence du Berriasien dans la stratigraphie du plateau de Kitakami (Japon septentrional). *Bulletin de la Société Géologique de France, Série 6*, vol. 8, pp. 585–599, pl. 28. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 251; Reference No. 271.]
- Sato, T., 1961a:** Une ammonite aalénienne de la région de Mae Sot, Thaïland. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 32, no. 1, pp. 137–139, pl. 7. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 252; Reference No. 272.]
- Sato, T., 1961b:** Les ammonites oxfordiennes de l'île de Mindoro, Philippines. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 32, no. 1, pp. 141–143, pl. 7. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 252; Reference No. 273.]
- Sato, T., 1961c:** La limite Jurassico-Crétacée dans la stratigraphie Japonaise. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 32, nos. 3–4, pp. 533–541, pl. 12. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 252; Reference No. 274.]
- Sato, T., 1961d:** Faune berriasienne et tithonique supérieure nouvellement découverte au Japon. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 32, nos. 3–4, pp. 543–551, pl. 13. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 252; Reference No. 275.]
- Sato, T., 1962:** Études biostratigraphiques des ammonites du Jurassique du Japon. *Mémoires de la Société Géologique de France*, vol. 41, pt. 1, pp. 1–122, pls. 1–10. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 252; Reference No. 276.]
- Sato, T., 1972a:** Some Bajocian ammonites from Kitakami, northeast Japan. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 85, pp. 280–292, pl. 34. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 256; Reference No. 277.]
- Sato, T., 1972b:** Ammonites du Toarcien au nord de Saïgon (Sud Viet-nam). *Geology and Palaeontology of Southeast Asia*, vol. 10, pp. 231–242, pls. 39–40. [UMUT Material

- Reports*, no. 2, p. 256; Reference No. 278.]
- Sato, T., 1974a:** Ammonoid fossils of Japan, 1 (Jurassic ammonites, 4 — Kuruma group and Tetori group, 1). *Atlas of Japanese fossils*, no. 35-208, 4 pp., pl. J-5. Tsukiji Shokan Publishing Co., Ltd., Tokyo. (in Japanese) [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 15, p. 136; Reference No. 613.]
- Sato, T., 1974b:** Ammonoid fossils of Japan, 1 (Jurassic ammonites, 5 — Tetori group, 2). *Atlas of Japanese fossils*, no. 35-209, 4 pp., pl. J-6. Tsukiji Shokan Publishing Co., Ltd., Tokyo. (in Japanese) [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 15, p. 137; Reference No. 614.]
- Sato, T., 1974c:** Ammonoid fossils of Japan, 1 (Jurassic ammonites, 6 — Torinosu group and Soma group). *Atlas of Japanese fossils*, no. 35-210, 4 pp., pl. J-7. Tsukiji Shokan Publishing Co., Ltd., Tokyo. (in Japanese) [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 15, p. 137; Reference No. 615.]
- Sato, T. and Kanie, Y., 1963:** *Lilloetia* sp. (ammonite Callovienne) de Mitarasi au bassin de Tetori. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 49, p. 8. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 258; Reference No. 279.]
- Sato, T. and Tanabe, K., 1998:** Cretaceous plesiosaurs ate ammonites. *Nature*, vol. 394, no. 6694, pp. 629–630. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 74, p. 72; Reference No. 757.]
- Seki, K., Tanabe, K., Landman, N. H. and Jacobs, D. K., 2000:** Hydrodynamic analysis of Late Cretaceous desmoceratine ammonites. *Revue de Paléobiologie, Genève*, vol. spéc. 8, pp. 141–155, pl. 1. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 74, p. 73; Reference No. 758.]
- Shigeta, Y., 1989:** Systematics of the ammonite genus *Tetragonites* from the Upper Cretaceous of Hokkaido. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 156, pp. 319–342. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 33, p. 46; Reference No. 687.]
- Shigeta, Y., 1992:** A record of *Pseudophyllites indra* (Lytoceratina, Tetragonitidae) from the Upper Cretaceous of Hokkaido and Sakhalin. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 166, pp. 1157–1163. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 33, p. 47; Reference No. 688.]
- Shigeta, Y., 1993:** Post-hatching early life history of Cretaceous Ammonoidea. *Lethaia*, vol. 26, pp. 133–145. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 33, p. 47; Reference No. 689.]
- Shigeta, Y., 1996:** The genus *Gabbioceras* (Ammonoidea, Gaudryceratidae) from the Upper Cretaceous of Hokkaido, Japan. *Bulletin of the National Science Museum, Series C*, vol. 22, nos. 1–2, pp. 1–9. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 74, p. 73; Reference No. 759.]
- Shigeta, Y., Zakharov, Y. D. and Mapes, R. H., 2001:** Origin of the Ceratitida (Ammonoidea) inferred from the early internal shell features. *Paleontological Research*, vol. 5, no. 3, pp. 201–213. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 74, p. 73; Reference No. 760.]
- Shikama, T., 1943:** *A handbook of illustrated fossils from Japanese and their adjacent territories.*, pp. 1–279, pls. 1–46. Nippon Koubutu Syumi-no-kai, Kyoto. (in Japanese) [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 15, p. 138; Reference No. 616.]
- Shikama, T., 1952:** *A handbook of illustrated fossils from Japanese and their adjacent territories.*, pp. 1–376, pls. 1–57. Nippon Koubutu Syumi-no-kai, Kyoto. (in Japanese) [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 15, p. 147; Reference No. 617.]
- Shikama, T., 1964:** *Index fossils of Japan.*, pp. 1–287, pls. 1–80. Asakura Shoten, Tokyo. (in Japanese) [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 15, p. 157; Reference No. 618.]
- Shikama, T., 1967:** System and evolution of Japanese fulgorarid gastropoda. *Science Reports of the Yokohama National University, Section 2*, no. 13, pp. 23–132, pls. 1–17.

- [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 161; Reference No. 413.]
- Sugita, M., 1962:** The fossils and their habitats in the Neogene Katsuragawa group, in the south Kwanto region. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 47, pp. 281–290, pl. 44. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 162; Reference No. 414.]
- Suzuki, A. and Sato, T., 1972:** Discovery of Jurassic ammonite from Toriashi mountain. *Journal of the Geological Society of Japan*, vol. 78, no. 4, pp. 213–215. (in Japanese with English description) [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 258; Reference No. 280.]
- Suzuki, K., 1940:** Non-marine molluscan faunule of the Siragi series in south Tyosen. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 17, nos. 3–4, pp. 215–231, pls. 22–24. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 259; Reference No. 281.]
- Suzuki, K., 1941a:** A new naiad, *Unio (Nippononaia) ryosekiana*, n. subgen. and n. sp., from the Lower Cretaceous of Japan. *Journal of the Geological Society of Japan*, vol. 48, no. 575, pp. 410–413. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 263; Reference No. 282.]
- Suzuki, K., 1941b:** Some non-marine shells from the Oligocene Isikari series in the Isikari coal-field, Hokkaido. *Journal of the Faculty of Science, Imperial University of Tokyo, Section 2*, vol. 6, pt. 1, pp. 1–11, pls. 1–2. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 163; Reference No. 415.]
- Suzuki, K., 1941c:** Notes on the Tertiary non-marine mollusca from the coal-field of Uryu, Hokkaido. *Journal of the Faculty of Science, Imperial University of Tokyo, Section 2*, vol. 6, pt. 2, pp. 13–37, pls. 1–2. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 164; Reference No. 416.]
- Suzuki, K., 1941d:** The Palaeogene corbiculids of northwestern Kyushu. *Journal of the Faculty of Science, Imperial University of Tokyo, Section 2*, vol. 6, pt. 3, pp. 39–62, pls. 1–4. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 165; Reference No. 417.]
- Suzuki, K., 1941e:** Three new species of non-marine shells from the Tertiary formations of Hokkaido and Karahuto. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 18, nos. 1–2, pp. 53–58, pl. 4. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 166; Reference No. 418.]
- Suzuki, K., 1942:** Fresh-water shells from the Cretaceous Sungari series in central Manchoukuo. Contributions to the knowledge of the non-marine Mesozoic formations in eastern Asia and the fossils contained 3. *Journal of the Faculty of Science, Imperial University of Tokyo, Section 2*, vol. 6, pt. 6, pp. 91–105, pl. 1. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 263; Reference No. 283.]
- Tabuki, R., 1986:** Plio-Pleistocene Ostracoda from Tsugaru basin, north Honshu, Japan. *Bulletin of College of Education, University of the Ryukyus, Part 2*, no. 29, pp. 27–160, pls. 1–20. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 15, p. 176; Reference No. 619.]
- Takagi, Z., 1944:** Discovery of *Pseudomonotis ochotica* at the northwest of Ome-machi and the geology near the locality. *Journal of the Geological Society of Japan*, vol. 51, no. 609, pp. 196–198. (in Japanese) [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 263; Reference No. 284.]
- Takahashi, H., 1974a:** Ammonoid fossils of Japan, 1 (Jurassic ammonites, 2 — Hashiura group and Karakuwa group). *Atlas of Japanese fossils*, no. 35-206, 4 pp., pl. J-3. Tsukiji Shokan Publishing Co., Ltd., Tokyo. (in Japanese) [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 15, p. 183; Reference No. 620.]
- Takahashi, H., 1974b:** Ammonoid fossils of Japan, 1 (Jurassic ammonites, 3 — Shishiori group and Ojika group). *Atlas of Japanese fossils*, no. 35-207, 4 pp., pl. J-4. Tsukiji Shokan Publishing Co., Ltd., Tokyo. (in Japanese) [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 15, p. 184; Reference No. 621.]
- Takahashi, H., 1974c:** Ammonoid fossils of Japan, 1 (Jurassic ammonites, 1 — Shizukawa

- group). *Atlas of Japanese fossils*, no. 35-205, 4 pp., pl. J-2. Tsukiji Shokan Publishing Co., Ltd., Tokyo. (in Japanese) [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 15, p. 184; Reference No. 622.]
- Takai, F., 1936a:** On a new fossil elephant from Okubo-mura, Akashi-gun, Hyogo Prefecture, Japan. *Proceedings of the Imperial Academy of Japan*, vol. 12, no. 1, pp. 19–21. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 168; Reference No. 419.]
- Takai, F., 1936b:** Fossil elephants from Tiba Prefecture, Japan. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 13, nos. 3–4, pp. 197–203, pl. 24. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 168; Reference No. 420.]
- Takai, F., 1937:** A tooth of elephant from the sea-bottom near the island of Hakurei, Hokaido, Korea. *Journal of the Geological Society of Japan*, vol. 44, no. 523, pp. 304–305, pl. 5. (in Japanese) [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 168; Reference No. 421.]
- Takai, F., 1939a:** Eocene mammals found from the Hosan coal-field, Tyosen. *Journal of the Faculty of Science, Imperial University of Tokyo, Section 2*, vol. 5, pt. 6, pp. 199–217, pls. 1–5. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 168; Reference No. 422.]
- Takai, F., 1939b:** Three different kinds of odontoma found in the molars of Asiatic fossil elephants. *Journal of the Geological Society of Japan*, vol. 46, no. 554, pp. 581–582, pl. 28. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 169; Reference No. 423.]
- Takai, F., 1940:** Shansi mole-rat, *Myospalax fontanus* Thomas, found in the loess of Shansi Province, China. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 17, nos. 3–4, pp. 209–214, pl. 21. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 169; Reference No. 424.]
- Takai, F., 1941a:** Fossil elephants from the Hao-kang and Peh-p'iao coal-fields, Manchoukuo. *Bulletin of the Geological Institute of Manchoukuo*, no. 101, pp. 93–96. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 169; Reference No. 425.]
- Takai, F., 1941b:** Two fossil bovids from the vicinity of the city of Harbin, Manchoukuo. *Bulletin of the Tokyo Science Museum*, no. 5, pp. 1–14, pl. 1. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 169; Reference No. 426.]
- Takai, F., 1942a:** An occurrence of *Leptolepis* in the Cretaceous Sungari series in Manchoukuo. Contributions to the knowledge of the non-marine Mesozoic formations in eastern Asia and the fossils contained 5. *Journal of the Faculty of Science, Imperial University of Tokyo, Section 2*, vol. 6, pt. 8, pp. 129–133. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 264; Reference No. 285.]
- Takai, F., 1942b:** *Avitolabrax denticulatus*, a new serranid fish from the early Miocene of the Joban coal-field, Japan. *Journal of the Faculty of Science, Imperial University of Tokyo, Section 2*, vol. 6, pt. 9, pp. 135–139, pls. 1–3. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 169; Reference No. 427.]
- Takai, F., 1943:** Fossil vertebrates from inner Mongolia. *Archaeologia Orientalis, Series B*, vol. 4, pp. 9–22, pls. 1–3. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 170; Reference No. 428.]
- Takai, F., 1944:** A monograph on the lycopterid fishes from the Mesozoic of eastern Asia. Contributions to the knowledge of the non-marine Mesozoic formations in eastern Asia and the fossils contained, 2nd series (Mesozoic fishes), no. 1. *Journal of the Faculty of Science, Imperial University of Tokyo, Section 2*, vol. 6, pt. 11, pp. 207–270, pls. 1–9. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 264; Reference No. 286.]
- Takai, F., 1945:** Eocene mammals from the Ube and Hosan coal-fields in Nippon. *Proceedings of the Imperial Academy of Japan*, vol. 20, no. 10, pp. 736–741. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 170; Reference No. 429.]
- Takai, F., 1949:** Fossil mammals from Katabira-mura, Kani-gun, Gifu Prefecture, Japan. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 21, nos. 1–4, pp. 285–290, pl. 12.

- [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 170; Reference No. 430.]
- Takai, F., 1950:** *Amynodon watanabei* from the latest Eocene of Japan with a brief summary of the latest Eocene mammalian faunule in eastern Asia. *Report of the Geological Survey of Japan*, no. 131, pp. 1–14, pl. 1. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 170; Reference No. 431.]
- Takai, F., 1961:** A new anthracothere from the Shiramizu group in the Joban coal-field, Japan, with notes on its geological age. *Proceedings of the Japan Academy*, vol. 37, no. 5, pp. 255–260. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 170; Reference No. 432.]
- Takai, F., 1962:** Mikkabi man and the fossil-bearing deposits from Tadaki limestone quarry at Mikkabi, central Japan. 5. Vertebrate fossils from the Tadaki formation. *Journal of the Anthropological Society of Nippon*, vol. 70, no. 732, pp. 36–40, pls. 1–2. (in Japanese with English abstract) [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 170; Reference No. 433.]
- Takai, F., 1970:** Fossil mammals from the Amud cave. In: Suzuki, H. and Takai, F. (eds.) *The Amud man and his cave site 1970, chapter 5*, pp. 53–76, pls. 11–16. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 171; Reference No. 434.]
- Takai, F., 1975:** Fossil deer from the Yamashita-cho cave no. 1. *Journal of the Anthropological Society of Nippon*, vol. 83, no. 3, pp. 280–293, pls. 1–4. (in Japanese with English abstract) [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 177; Reference No. 435.]
- Takai, F. and Chinzei, K., 1961:** Mammalian fossils excavated at Kannon cave. *Report on the excavation of the Kannon cave*, pp. 22–24, pl. 11. (in Japanese) [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 183; Reference No. 436.]
- Takai, F. and Fujii, S., 1961:** *Stegolophodon pseudolatidens* from the Miocene Yokawa group in Toyama Prefecture, Japan. *Professor Jiro Makiyama Memorial Volume*, pp. 225–228, pl. 1. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 183; Reference No. 437.]
- Takai, F. and Hasegawa, Y., 1966:** Hamakita man and the site of Nekata limestone quarry at Hamakita. 5. Vertebrate fossils from the Gansuiji formation. *Journal of the Anthropological Society of Nippon*, vol. 74, nos. 3–4, pp. 155–159, pls. 5-1 – 5-4. (in Japanese with English abstract) [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 183; Reference No. 438.]
- Takai, F. and Shikama, T., 1963:** A survey of the fossils from Japan illustrated in classical monographs. Part 2. Edmund Naumann (1881): Ueber Japanische Elefanten der Vorzeit. *Palaeontological Society of Japan, 25th Anniversary Volume*, pp. 3–4, pls. 6–12. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 184; Reference No. 439.]
- Taki, I. and Otuka, Y., 1943:** Genus *Turcricula* Dall, 1881. *Conchologia Asiatica*, vol. 1, no. 3, pp. 93–108, pl. 1. (in Japanese) [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 185; Reference No. 440.]
- Taki, I. and Oyama, K., 1954:** Matajiro Yokoyama's the Pliocene and later faunas from the Kwanto region in Japan. *Palaeontological Society of Japan, Special Papers*, no. 2, pp. 1–68, pls. 1–49. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 186; Reference No. 441.]
- Tamura, M., 1959a:** On *Kumatrigonia*, a new subgenus of *Frenguelliella*, and a *Tosapecten* from the Carnic Tanoura formation in Kyushu, Japan. *Memoirs of the Faculty of Education, Kumamoto University*, vol. 7, pp. 212–218, pl. 2. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 266; Reference No. 287.]
- Tamura, M., 1959b:** Trigonidae, Ostreidae, Bakevelliidae, Pteriidae, Cardiidae and Astartidae from the Upper Jurassic Sakamoto formation in central Kyushu, Japan. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 33, pp. 23–32, pl. 5. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 266; Reference No. 288.]
- Tamura, M., 1959c:** Taxodonta and Isodonta from the Upper Jurassic Sakamoto formation

- in central Kyushu, Japan. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 34, pp. 53–65, pl. 6. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 267; Reference No. 289.]
- Tamura, M., 1959d:** Some pelecypods from the Upper Jurassic Sakamoto formation in central Kyushu, Japan. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 35, pp. 113–120, pl. 12. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 269; Reference No. 290.]
- Tamura, M., 1959e:** Taxodonta and Isodontia from the Jurassic Soma group in north Japan. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 36, pp. 168–180, pl. 19. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 270; Reference No. 291.]
- Tamura, M., 1960a:** Upper Jurassic pelecypods from the Torinosu group in Shikoku, Japan. *Memoirs of the Faculty of Education, Kumamoto University*, vol. 8, pp. 227–244, pl. 2. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 272; Reference No. 292.]
- Tamura, M., 1960b:** Upper Jurassic Pteriacea from the Soma group, Fukushima Prefecture, Japan. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 37, pp. 223–229, pl. 26. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 273; Reference No. 293.]
- Tamura, M., 1960c:** A note on *Neoburmesia*, a peculiar Jurassic pelecypod, with description of mytilids and myacids from the Upper Jurassic Soma group in Japan. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 38, pp. 275–283, pl. 32. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 274; Reference No. 294.]
- Tamura, M., 1960d:** Heterodont and other pelecypods from the Upper Jurassic Soma group, Japan. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 39, pp. 285–292, pl. 33. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 275; Reference No. 295.]
- Tamura, M., 1961:** New subgenus of pearl oyster, *Eopinctada*, from the Cretaceous Mifune group in Kumamoto Prefecture, Japan. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 44, pp. 147–151, pl. 22. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 276; Reference No. 296.]
- Tamura, M., 1975a:** Mesozoic molluscan fossils of Japan, 1 (Late Triassic bivalves from southwestern Japan). *Atlas of Japanese fossils*, no. 42-247, 4 pp., pl. Tr-9. Tsukiji Shokan Publishing Co., Ltd., Tokyo. (in Japanese) [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 15, p. 185; Reference No. 623.]
- Tamura, M., 1975b:** Mesozoic molluscan fossils of Japan, 1 (Jurassic bivalves from northeastern Japan). *Atlas of Japanese fossils*, no. 42-248, 4 pp., pl. J-8. Tsukiji Shokan Publishing Co., Ltd., Tokyo. (in Japanese) [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 15, p. 185; Reference No. 624.]
- Tamura, M., 1975c:** Mesozoic molluscan fossils of Japan, 1 (Jurassic bivalves inner zone of southwestern Japan). *Atlas of Japanese fossils*, no. 42-249, 4 pp., pl. J-9. Tsukiji Shokan Publishing Co., Ltd., Tokyo. (in Japanese) [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 15, p. 186; Reference No. 625.]
- Tamura, M., 1975d:** Mesozoic molluscan fossils of Japan, 1 (Late Jurassic Torinosu bivalve fauna). *Atlas of Japanese fossils*, no. 42-250, 4 pp., pl. J-10. Tsukiji Shokan Publishing Co., Ltd., Tokyo. (in Japanese) [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 15, p. 187; Reference No. 626.]
- Tamura, M., 1975e:** Mesozoic molluscan fossils of Japan, 1 (Early and Middle Jurassic trigonioid bivalves). *Atlas of Japanese fossils*, no. 42-251, 4 pp., pl. J-11. Tsukiji Shokan Publishing Co., Ltd., Tokyo. (in Japanese) [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 15, p. 189; Reference No. 627.]

- Tamura, M., 1975f:** Mesozoic molluscan fossils of Japan, 1 (Late Jurassic trigonoid bivalves). *Atlas of Japanese fossils*, no. 42-252, 4 pp., pl. J-12. Tsukiji Shokan Publishing Co., Ltd., Tokyo. (in Japanese) [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 15, p. 190; Reference No. 628.]
- Tamura, M., 1976a:** Mesozoic molluscan fossils of Japan, 3 (Early Cretaceous trigonid bivalves). *Atlas of Japanese fossils*, no. 44-263, 4 pp., pl. Cr-29. Tsukiji Shokan Publishing Co., Ltd., Tokyo. (in Japanese) [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 15, p. 191; Reference No. 629.]
- Tamura, M., 1976b:** Mesozoic molluscan fossils of Japan, 3 (Late Cretaceous trigonid bivalves). *Atlas of Japanese fossils*, no. 44-264, 4 pp., pl. Cr-30. Tsukiji Shokan Publishing Co., Ltd., Tokyo. (in Japanese) [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 15, p. 191; Reference No. 630.]
- Tamura, M. and Tashiro, M., 1976:** Mesozoic molluscan fossils of Japan, 2 (Late Cretaceous bivalves from Kyushu). *Atlas of Japanese fossils*, no. 43-257, 4 pp., pl. Cr-23. Tsukiji Shokan Publishing Co., Ltd., Tokyo. (in Japanese) [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 15, p. 191; Reference No. 631.]
- Tanabe, K., 1983:** Mode of life of an inoceramid bivalve from the Lower Jurassic of west Japan. *Neues Jahrbuch für Geologie und Paläontologie, Monatshefte.*, H. 7, pp. 419–428. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 33, p. 50; Reference No. 690.]
- Tanabe, K., 1985:** Record of trapping experiment. In: Hayasaka, S. (ed.) *Marine ecological studies on the habitat of Nautilus pompilius in the environs of Viti Levu, Fiji. The Kagoshima University Research Center for the South Pacific, Occasional Papers*, no. 4, pp. 10–17. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 74, p. 74; Reference No. 761.]
- Tanabe, K., 1988a:** Age and growth rate determinations of an intertidal bivalve, *Phacosoma japonicum*, using internal shell increments. *Lethaia*, vol. 21, pp. 231–241. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 33, p. 50; Reference No. 691.]
- Tanabe, K., 1988b:** Record of trapping experiment. In: Hayasaka, S. (ed.) *Marine ecological studies on the habitat of Nautilus pompilius in Fiji (the second operation). The Kagoshima University Research Center for the South Pacific, Occasional Papers*, no. 15, pp. 5–15. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 74, p. 76; Reference No. 762.]
- Tanabe, K., 1989:** Endocochliate embryo model in the Mesozoic Ammonitida. *Historical Biology*, vol. 2, pp. 183–196. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 33, p. 50; Reference No. 692.]
- Tanabe, K., 1990:** Early life history of two middle Pleistocene species of *Limopsis* (Arcoida: Bivalvia). *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 160, pp. 631–640. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 33, p. 51; Reference No. 693.]
- Tanabe, K., 1991:** Early Jurassic macrofauna of the oxygen-depleted epicontinental marine basin in the Toyora area, west Japan. In: Kotaka, T., Dickins, J. M., McKenzie, K. G., Mori, K., Ogasawara, K., and Stanley, G. D. Jr. (eds.) *Shallow Tethys 3. Proceedings of the international symposium on shallow Tethys 3, Sendai, Japan, 20–23 September 1990. Special Publication, Saito Ho-on Kai*, no. 3, pp. 147–161, pls. 1–2. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 33, p. 51; Reference No. 694.]
- Tanabe, K., 1993:** Variability and mode of evolution of the middle Cretaceous ammonite *Subprionocyclus* (Ammonitina: Collignoniceratidae) from Japan. *Geobios*, no. 15, pp. 347–357, pl. 1. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 33, p. 52; Reference No. 695.]
- Tanabe, K. and Chiba, N., 1983:** A new species of *Deltoidonautilus* (Cephalopoda) from the upper Eocene of western Kyushu. *Venus*, vol. 42, no. 3, pp. 248–258, pls. 1–2. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 33, p. 53; Reference No. 696.]

- Tanabe, K. and Fukuda, Y., 1983:** Buccal mass structure of the Cretaceous ammonite *Gaudryceras. Lethaia*, vol. 16, pp. 249–256. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 33, p. 53; Reference No. 697.]
- Tanabe, K. and Fukuda, Y., 1987:** The jaw apparatus of the Cretaceous ammonite *Reesidites. Lethaia*, vol. 20, pp. 41–48. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 33, p. 53; Reference No. 698.]
- Tanabe, K. and Fukuda, Y., 1999:** Morphology and function of cephalopod buccal mass. In: Savazzi, E. (ed.) *Functional Morphology of the Invertebrate Skeleton, Chapter 19*, pp. 245–262. John Wiley & Sons Ltd. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 74, p. 76; Reference No. 763.]
- Tanabe, K., Fukuda, Y. and Obata, I., 1982:** Formation and function of the siphuncle-septal neck structures in two Mesozoic ammonites. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 128, pp. 433–443, pls. 67–68. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 74, p. 77; Reference No. 764.]
- Tanabe, K., Inazumi, A., Tamahama, K. and Katsuta, T., 1984:** Taphonomy of half and compressed ammonites from the Lower Jurassic black shales of the Toyora area, west Japan. *Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology*, vol. 47, pp. 329–346. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 74, p. 77; Reference No. 765.]
- Tanabe, K., Kulicki, C., Landman, N. H. and Mapes, R. H., 2001:** External features of embryonic and early postembryonic shells of a Carboniferous goniatite *Vidrioceras* from Kansas. *Paleontological Research*, vol. 5, no. 1, pp. 13–19. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 74, p. 77; Reference No. 766.]
- Tanabe, K. and Landman, N. H., 1996:** Septal neck-siphuncular complex of ammonoids. In: Landman, N. H., Tanabe, K. and Davis, R. A. (eds.) *Ammonoid Paleobiology, Volume 13 of Topics in Geobiology*, pp. 129–165. Plenum Press, New York. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 74, p. 77; Reference No. 767.]
- Tanabe, K. and Landman, N. H., 2002:** Morphological diversity of the jaws of Cretaceous Ammonoidea. *Abhandlungen der Geologischen Bundesanstalt*, Bd. 57, pp. 157–165, pl. 1. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 74, p. 82; Reference No. 768.]
- Tanabe, K., Landman, N. H. and Mapes, R. H., 1994:** Early shell features of some Late Paleozoic ammonoids and their systematic implications. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 173, pp. 384–400. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 74, p. 82; Reference No. 769.]
- Tanabe, K., Landman, N. H. and Mapes, R. H., 1998:** Muscle attachment scars in a Carboniferous goniatite. *Paleontological Research*, vol. 2, no. 2, pp. 130–136. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 74, p. 84; Reference No. 770.]
- Tanabe, K., Landman, N. H., Mapes, R. H. and Faulkner, C. J., 1993:** Analysis of a Carboniferous embryonic ammonoid assemblage — implications for ammonoid embryology. *Lethaia*, vol. 26, pp. 215–224. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 33, p. 53; Reference No. 699.]
- Tanabe, K., Mapes, R. H., Sasaki, T. and Landman, N. H., 2000:** Soft-part anatomy of the siphuncle in Permian prolecanitid ammonoids. *Lethaia*, vol. 33, pp. 83–91. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 74, p. 84; Reference No. 771.]
- Tanabe, K. and Oba, T., 1988:** Latitudinal variation in shell growth patterns of *Phacosoma japonicum* (Bivalvia: Veneridae) from the Japanese coast. *Marine Ecology Progress Series*, vol. 47, pp. 75–82. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 33, p. 54; Reference No. 700.]
- Tanabe, K., Obata, I. and Futakami, M., 1981:** Early shell morphology in some Upper Cretaceous heteromorph ammonites. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 124, pp. 215–234, pls. 35–38.

- [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 33, p. 54; Reference No. 701.]
- Tanabe, K. and Ohtsuka, Y., 1985:** Ammonoid early internal shell structure: its bearing on early life history. *Paleobiology*, vol. 11, no. 3, pp. 310–322. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 74, p. 85; Reference No. 772.]
- Tanabe, K. and Shigeta, Y., 1987:** Ontogenetic shell variation and streamlining of some Cretaceous ammonites. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 147, pp. 165–179. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 33, p. 54; Reference No. 702.]
- Tanabe, K., Shigeta, Y. and Mapes R. H., 1995:** Early life history of Carboniferous ammonoids inferred from analysis of shell hydrostatics and fossil assemblages. *Palaios*, vol. 10, pp. 80–86. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 74, p. 85; Reference No. 773.]
- Tanabe, K., Shinomiya, A. and Fukuda, Y., 1988:** Note on shells breakage in *Nautilus pompilius* from Fiji. In: Hayasaka, S. (ed.) *Marine ecological studies on the habitat of Nautilus pompilius in Fiji (the second operation)*. *The Kagoshima University Research Center for the South Pacific, Occasional Papers*, no. 15, pp. 52–55, pls. 14–16. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 33, p. 55; Reference No. 703.]
- Tanabe, K. and Tsukahara, J., 1995:** Morphological analysis of living *Nautilus* from Palau. *The Kagoshima University Research Center for the South Pacific, Occasional Papers*, no. 27, pp. 41–55, pls. 1–2. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 74, p. 87; Reference No. 774.]
- Tanabe, K., Tsukahara, J. and Hayasaka, S., 1990:** Comparative morphology of living *Nautilus* (Cephalopoda) from the Philippines, Fiji and Palau. *Malacologia*, vol. 31, no. 2, pp. 297–312. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 33, p. 55; Reference No. 704.]
- Tanabe, K., Tsukahara, J., Shinomiya, A. and Oki, K., 1991:** Notes on *Nautilus pompilius* captured from Port Moresby area, Papua New Guinea. *The Kagoshima University Research Center for the South Pacific, Occasional Papers*, no. 21, pp. 33–38. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 74, p. 87; Reference No. 775.]
- Tanabe, K. and Uchiyama, K., 1997:** Development of the embryonic shell structure in *Nautilus*. *The Veliger*, vol. 40, no. 3, pp. 203–215. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 74, p. 88; Reference No. 776.]
- Tanabe, K. and Zushi, Y., 1988:** Larval paleoecology of five bivalve species from the upper Pliocene of southwest Japan. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 150, pp. 491–500. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 33, p. 56; Reference No. 705.]
- Tani, K., 1943:** Additional notes on *Estherites* from the Sungari series in Manchoukuo. Contribution to the knowledge of the non-marine Mesozoic formations and fossils contained. no. 11. *Journal of the Geological Society of Japan*, vol. 50, no. 600, pp. 246–252. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 276; Reference No. 297.]
- Tokuda, S. and Otuka, Y., 1936:** Fossils from the environs of south Idu. *Journal of the Geological Society of Japan*, vol. 43, no. 515, pp. 623–626. (in Japanese) [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 15, p. 192; Reference No. 632.]
- Tokunaga, S., 1903:** On the fossil echinoids of Japan. *Journal of the College of Science, Imperial University of Tokyo*, vol. 17, art. 12, pp. 1–27, pls. 1–4. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 276; Reference No. 298.]
- Tokunaga, S., 1903:** On the fossil echinoids of Japan. *Journal of the College of Science, Imperial University of Tokyo*, vol. 17, art. 12, pp. 1–27, pls. 1–4. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 221; Reference No. 442.]
- Tokunaga, S., 1906:** Fossils from the environs of Tokyo. *Journal of the College of Science, Imperial University of Tokyo*, vol. 21, art. 2, pp. 1–96, pls. 1–6. [*UMUT Material*

- Reports, no. 9, p. 222; Reference No. 443.]
- Tokunaga, S., 1936:** Geology of the Shichinohe district, Aomori Prefecture, and fossil elephant found from there. *Journal of Geology*, vol. 48, no. 564, pp. 67–70, pl. 1. (in Japanese) [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 231; Reference No. 444.]
- Tokunaga, S., 1940:** A fossil elephant tooth discovered in Miyakozima, an island of the Ryukyu archipelago, Japan. *Proceedings of the Imperial Academy of Japan*, vol. 16, no. 3, pp. 122–124. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 231; Reference No. 445.]
- Tokunaga, S. and Iizuka, M., 1930:** Geological studies on the Ube coal-field. *Memoirs of the Faculty of Science and Engineering, Waseda University*, no. 6, pp. 1–151, pls. 1–7. (in Japanese) [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 15, p. 192; Reference No. 633.]
- Tokunaga, S. and Iwasaki, C., 1914:** Notes on *Desmostylus japonicus*. *Journal of the Geological Society of Tokyo*, vol. 21, no. 250, p. 33. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 231; Reference No. 446.]
- Tokunaga, S. and Saito, K., 1938:** A fossil pomacentrid fish from the Miocene of Izu, Japan. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 15, nos. 1–2, pp. 83–86. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 232; Reference No. 447.]
- Tokunaga, S. and Takai, F., 1936:** On a fossil elephant, *Palaeoloxodon aomoriensis*, from Shichinohe, Kamikita-gun, Aomori Prefecture, Japan. *Journal of the Geological Society of Japan*, vol. 43, no. 511, pp. 254–258, pls. 13–14. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 232; Reference No. 448.]
- Tokunaga, S. and Takai, F., 1938:** Fossil elephants from Totigi Prefecture, Japan. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 15, nos. 1–2, pp. 69–82, pls. 5–8. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 232; Reference No. 449.]
- Tokuyama, A., 1957a:** On the Late Triassic rhynchonellids of Japan. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 28, nos. 1–3, pp. 121–137, pls. 10–11. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 277; Reference No. 299.]
- Tokuyama, A., 1957b:** On some Upper Triassic spiriferinoids from the Sakawa basin in Prov. Tosa, Japan. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 27, pp. 99–106, pl. 17. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 278; Reference No. 300.]
- Tokuyama, A., 1957c:** On some Jurassic rhynchonellids from Shikoku, Japan. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 28, pp. 128–136, pl. 21. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 279; Reference No. 301.]
- Tokuyama, A., 1958a:** On some terebratuloids from the Middle Jurassic Naradani formation in Shikoku, Japan. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 29, nos. 1–3, pp. 1–10, pl. 1. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 279; Reference No. 302.]
- Tokuyama, A., 1958b:** On some terebratuloids from the Late Jurassic Torinosu series in Shikoku, Japan. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 29, nos. 1–3, pp. 119–131, pl. 9. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 280; Reference No. 303.]
- Tokuyama, A., 1958c:** Late Triassic *Palaeopharus* in Japan. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 32, pp. 291–298, pl. 43. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 281; Reference No. 304.]
- Tokuyama, A., 1959a:** "Bakevellia" and "Edentula" from the Late Triassic Mine series in west Japan. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 35, pp. 147–155, pl. 16. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 281; Reference No. 305.]
- Tokuyama, A., 1959b:** Late Triassic Pteriacea from the Atsu and Mine series, west Japan. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 30, pp. 1–19, pl. 1. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 282; Reference No. 306.]

- Tokuyama, A., 1959c:** Bemerkungen über die Brachiopodenfazies der Oberjurassischen Torinosuserie Südwestjapans, mit Beschreibungen einiger Formen. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 30, pp. 183–194, pl. 15. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 284; Reference No. 307.]
- Tokuyama, A., 1960a:** Late Triassic pelecypod fauna of the Aso formation in west Japan. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 31, no. 1, pp. 23–38, pl. 4. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 284; Reference No. 308.]
- Tokuyama, A., 1960b:** On the bio- and litho-facies of the Late Triassic Hirabara formation in Province of Nagato, west Japan. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 31, nos. 2–4, pp. 185–200, pl. 12. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 285; Reference No. 309.]
- Tokuyama, A., 1960c:** On the pelecypod fauna of the Late Triassic Hirabara formation in west Japan. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 31, nos. 2–4, pp. 201–217, pl. 13. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 285; Reference No. 310.]
- Tokuyama, A., 1961:** On some Triassic pelecypods from Pahang Province, Malaya. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 44, pp. 175–181, pl. 27. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 15, p. 192; Reference No. 634.]
- Toriyama, R., 1941a:** A fusulinid fossil from Chin-chou district, Kuangtung Province. *Journal of the Geological Society of Japan*, vol. 48, no. 579, pp. 560–562. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 288; Reference No. 311.]
- Toriyama, R., 1941b:** The Carboniferous Foraminifera from the Sosan district, north Heian-do, Tyosen. *Journal of the Geological Society of Japan*, vol. 48, no. 579, pp. 563–567. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 288; Reference No. 312.]
- Toriyama, R., 1942a:** Some fusulinid fossils from Keigen district, north Kankyo-do, Tyosen. *Journal of the Geological Society of Japan*, vol. 49, no. 580, pp. 34–36. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 288; Reference No. 313.]
- Toriyama, R., 1942b:** The fusulinids of the Yasuba conglomerate in the Province of Tosa. Studies on the Yasuba conglomerate and its allies in the Chichibu (or Titibu) group in the island of Shikoku. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 18, no. 4, pp. 237–247, pls. 24–25. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 288; Reference No. 314.]
- Toriyama, R., 1944:** The fusulinids in the limestone conglomerates of the Sakuradani area in the Province of Awa. Studies on the Yasuba conglomerate and its allies in the Titibu group in the island of Shikoku 2. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 19, nos. 1–4, pp. 67–82, pl. 6. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 289; Reference No. 315.]
- Toriyama, R., 1945:** The fusulinids in the limestone conglomerates of Inomine in the Province of Tosa. Studies on the Yasuba conglomerates and its allies in the Titibu group in the island of Shikoku 3. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 20, no. 1, pp. 1–11, pl. 1. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 290; Reference No. 316.]
- Toriyama, R., 1947a:** On the fusulinids in the Yasuba type of limestone conglomerate in the Kwanto mountainland. Studies on the Yasuba conglomerate and its allies 4. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 20, nos. 2–4, pp. 33–39, pl. 9. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 291; Reference No. 317.]
- Toriyama, R., 1947b:** On some fusulinids from Tosayama, Koti-ken, Sikoku, with a note on the stratigraphical range of *Neoschwagerina*. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 20, nos. 2–4, pp. 63–82, pls. 16–17. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 292; Reference No. 318.]
- Toriyama, R. and Ota, M., 1973:** Carboniferous and Permian fusuline fossils from the Akiyoshi limestone group, Yamaguchi Prefecture, 3. *Atlas of Japanese fossils*, no. 31-183, 4 pp., pl. CP-5. Tsukiji Shokan Publishing Co., Ltd., Tokyo. (in Japanese)

- [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 15, p. 193; Reference No. 635.]
- Tsukagoshi, A., 1990:** Ontogenetic change of distributional patterns of pore systems in *Cythere* species and its phylogenetic significance. *Lethaia*, vol. 23, pp. 225–241. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 33, p. 57; Reference No. 706.]
- Tsukagoshi, A., 1994:** Natural history of the brackish-water ostracode genus *Ishizakiella* from east Asia: evidence for heterochrony. *Journal of Crustacean Biology*, vol. 14, no. 2, pp. 295–313. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 74, p. 89; Reference No. 777.]
- Tsukagoshi, A., 1998a:** On *Cythere hanai* Tsukagoshi and Ikeya. *A Stereo-Atlas of Ostracod Shells*, vol. 24, pts. 1–2, pp. 5–12, pl. 24. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 74, p. 90; Reference No. 778.]
- Tsukagoshi, A., 1998b:** On *Callistocythere pumila* Hanai. *A Stereo-Atlas of Ostracod Shells*, vol. 25, pt. 3, pp. 9–16, pl. 25. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 74, p. 91; Reference No. 779.]
- Tsukagoshi, A. and Briggs, W. M. Jr., 1998:** On *Schizocythere ikeyai* Tsukagoshi and Briggs sp. nov. *A Stereo-Atlas of Ostracod Shells*, vol. 25, pt. 10, pp. 43–52, pl. 25. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 74, p. 92; Reference No. 780.]
- Tsukagoshi, A. and Ikeya, N., 1991:** A redescription of *Cythere japonica* Hanai, 1959 (Podocopida: Ostracoda). *Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society*, vol. 103, pp. 129–143. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 33, p. 57; Reference No. 707.]
- Tsukagoshi, A. and Kamiya, T., 1996:** Heterochrony of the ostracod hingement and its significance for taxonomy. *Biological Journal of the Linnean Society*, vol. 57, pp. 343–370. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 74, p. 93; Reference No. 781.]
- Tsukagoshi, A., Kosugi, M., Kurosawa, K., Matsunaga, M., Momoi, S. and Nakao, Y., 1994:** Holocene environmental history in the Paleo-Nagareyama bay, central Japan. *Research Report of the Matsudo Museum*, no. 2, pp. 19–61. (in Japanese) [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 74, p. 95; Reference No. 782.]
- Tsukagoshi, A. and Parker, A. R., 2000:** Trunk segmentation of some podocopine lineages in Ostracoda. *Hydrobiologia*, vol. 419, pp. 15–30. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 74, p. 96; Reference No. 783.]
- Ubukata, T., 1994:** Architectural constraints on the morphogenesis of prismatic structure in Bivalvia. *Palaeontology*, vol. 37, pt. 2, pp. 241–261, pls. 1–3. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 74, p. 97; Reference No. 784.]
- Ubukata, T., 1997a:** Microscopic growth of bivalve shells and its computer simulation. *The Veliger*, vol. 40, no. 2, pp. 165–177. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 74, p. 97; Reference No. 785.]
- Ubukata, T., 1997b:** Mantle kinematics and formation of commarginal shell sculpture in Bivalvia. *Paleontological Research*, vol. 1, no. 2, pp. 132–143. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 74, p. 99; Reference No. 786.]
- Westermann, G. E. G. and Callomon, J. H., 1988:** The Macrocephalitinae and associated Bathonian and early Callovian (Jurassic) ammonoids of the Sula islands and New Guinea. *Palaeontographica, Abteilung A*, Bd. 203, pp. 1–90, pls. 1–19. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 74, p. 100; Reference No. 787.]
- Wright, C. W. and Matsumoto, T., 1954:** Some doubtful Cretaceous ammonite genera from Japan and Saghalien. *Memoirs of the Faculty of Science, Kyushu University, Series D*, vol. 4, no. 2, pp. 107–134, pls. 7–8. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 294; Reference No. 319.]
- Yabe, H., 1901:** Note on three Upper Cretaceous ammonites from Japan, outside of Hokkaido. *Journal of the Geological Society of Tokyo*, vol. 9, no. 95, pp. 1–7, pl. 1. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 295; Reference No. 320.]

- Yabe, H., 1903a:** On a Fusulina-limestone with Helicoprion in Japan. *Journal of the Geological Society of Tokyo*, vol. 10, no. 113, pp. 1–13, pl. 2. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 295; Reference No. 321.]
- Yabe, H., 1903b:** Cretaceous Cephalopoda from the Hokkaido. Part 1. *Lytoceras*, *Gaudryceras* and *Tetragonites*. *Journal of the College of Science, Imperial University of Tokyo*, vol. 18, art. 2, pp. 1–55, pls. 1–7. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 295; Reference No. 322.]
- Yabe, H., 1904:** Cretaceous Cephalopoda from the Hokkaido. Part 2. *Turrilites*, *Helicoceras*, *Heteroceras*, *Nipponites*, *Olcostephanus*, *Desmoceras*, *Hauericeras*, and an undetermined genus. *Journal of the College of Science, Imperial University of Tokyo*, vol. 20, art. 2, pp. 1–45, pls. 1–6. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 296; Reference No. 323.]
- Yabe, H., 1905:** Mesozoic plants from Korea. *Journal of the College of Science, Imperial University of Tokyo*, vol. 20, art. 8, pp. 1–59, pls. 1–4. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 297; Reference No. 324.]
- Yabe, H., 1908:** On the occurrence of the genus *Gigantopteris* in Korea. *Journal of the College of Science, Imperial University of Tokyo*, vol. 23, art. 9, pp. 1–8, pl. 1. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 297; Reference No. 325.]
- Yabe, H., 1910:** Die Scaphiten aus der Oberkreide von Hokkaido. *Beiträge zur Paläontologie und Geologie, Österreich-Ungarns und des Orients*, Bd. 23, pp. 159–174, pl. 15. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 297; Reference No. 326.]
- Yabe, H. and Shimizu, S., 1921:** Notes on some Cretaceous ammonites from Japan and California. *Science Reports of the Tohoku Imperial University, 2nd Series*, vol. 5, no. 3, pp. 53–59, pls. 8–9. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 15, p. 193; Reference No. 636.]
- Yajima, M., 1978:** Quaternary Ostracoda from Kisarazu near Tokyo. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 112, pp. 371–409, pls. 49–50. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 9, p. 233; Reference No. 450.]
- Yajima, M., 1982:** Late Pleistocene Ostracoda from the Boso peninsula, central Japan. In: Hanai, T. (ed.) *Studies on Japanese Ostracoda. The University Museum, The University of Tokyo, Bulletin*, no. 20, pp. 141–227, pls. 10–15. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 9, p. 234; Reference No. 451.]
- Yajima, M., 1987:** Pleistocene Ostracoda from the Atsumi peninsula, central Japan. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 146, pp. 49–76. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 33, p. 58; Reference No. 708.]
- Yajima, M., 1988:** Preliminary notes on the Japanese Miocene Ostracoda. In: Hanai, T., Ikeya, N. and Ishizaki, K. (eds.) *Evolutionary biology on Ostracoda. Proceedings of the ninth international symposium on Ostracoda.*, pp. 1073–1085, pls. 1–2. Kodansha Ltd., Tokyo. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 33, p. 59; Reference No. 709.]
- Yajima, M., 1992a:** Natural history of *Trachyleberis scabrocuneata* (Crustacea: Ostracoda) from Aburatsubo cove, Japan. *Bulletin of Tokyo Seitoku College*, no. 25, pp. 233–239, pl. 1. (in Japanese with English abstract) [UMUT Material Reports, no. 33, p. 61; Reference No. 710.]
- Yajima, M., 1992b:** Early Miocene Ostracoda from Mizunami, central Japan. *Bulletin of the Mizunami Fossil Museum*, no. 19, pp. 247–267, pls. 29–32. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 33, p. 61; Reference No. 711.]
- Yajima, M., Hanai, T. and Ikeya, N., 1985:** Ostracodes from deep sea drilling project Leg 87. *Initial Reports of the Deep Sea Drilling Project*, vol. 87, pp. 605–608, pl. 1. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 15, p. 193; Reference No. 637.]
- Yajima, M. and Lord, A., 1990:** The interpretation of Quaternary environments using

- Ostracoda: an example from Japan. *Proceedings of the Geological Association*, vol. 101, no. 2, pp. 153–161. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 33, p. 62; Reference No. 712.]
- Yamaguchi, T., 1973:** On *Megabalanus* (Cirripedia, Thoracica) of Japan. *Publications of the Seto Marine Biological Laboratory*, vol. 21, no. 2, pp. 115–140, pls. 6–8. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 9, p. 239; Reference No. 452.]
- Yamaguchi, T., 1977a:** Taxonomic studies on some fossil and Recent Japanese Balanoidea (Part 1). *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 107, pp. 135–160, pls. 19–22. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 9, p. 239; Reference No. 453.]
- Yamaguchi, T., 1977b:** Taxonomic studies on some fossil and Recent Japanese Balanoidea (Part 2). *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 108, pp. 161–201, pls. 23–27. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 9, p. 239; Reference No. 454.]
- Yamaguchi, T., 1980:** A new species belonging to the *Balanus amphitrite* Darwin group (Cirripedia, Balanomorpha) from the late Pleistocene of Japan; an example of peripheral speciation. *Journal of Paleontology*, vol. 54, no. 5, pp. 1084–1101, pls. 1–3. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 9, p. 243; Reference No. 455.]
- Yamaguchi, T., 1982:** Japanese Miocene cirriped *Balanus sendaicus*: a comparison with Tethyan *Balanus concavus* group. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 125, pp. 277–295, pls. 44–48. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 9, p. 246; Reference No. 456.]
- Yamaguchi, T. and Newman, W. A., 1990:** A new and primitive Barnacle (Cirripedia: Balanomorpha) from the north Fiji basin abyssal hydrothermal field, and its evolutionary implications. *Pacific Science*, vol. 44, no. 2, pp. 135–155. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 33, p. 64; Reference No. 713.]
- Yanai, S., 1980:** Inoceramids discovered from the Uwajima group in the Chikanaga district, western Shikoku, Japan. *Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan. New Series*, no. 120, pp. 405–418, pl. 50. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 15, p. 194; Reference No. 638.]
- Yokoyama, M., 1890:** Versteinerungen aus der japanischen Kreide. *Palaeontographica*, Bd. 36, pp. 159–202, pls. 18–25. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 33, p. 64; Reference No. 714.]
- Yokoyama, M., 1891a:** On some fossil plants from the coal-bearing series of Nagato. *Journal of the College of Science, Imperial University, Japan*, vol. 4, pp. 239–247, pls. 32–34. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 299; Reference No. 327.]
- Yokoyama, M., 1891b:** On some Cretaceous fossils from Shikoku. *Journal of the College of Science, Imperial University, Japan*, vol. 4, pp. 357–366, pl. 40. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 299; Reference No. 328.]
- Yokoyama, M., 1895:** Mesozoic plants from Kozuke, Kii, Awa, and Tosa. *Journal of the College of Science, Imperial University, Japan*, vol. 7, pt. 3, pp. 201–231, pls. 20–28. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 299; Reference No. 329.]
- Yokoyama, M., 1904a:** On some Jurassic fossils from Rikuzen. *Journal of the College of Science, Imperial University of Tokyo*, vol. 18, art. 6, pp. 1–13, pls. 1–2. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 299; Reference No. 330.]
- Yokoyama, M., 1904b:** Jurassic ammonites from Echizen and Nagato. *Journal of the College of Science, Imperial University of Tokyo*, vol. 19, art. 20, pp. 1–17, pls. 1–4. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 2, p. 300; Reference No. 331.]
- Yokoyama, M., 1905:** Mesozoic plants from Nagato and Bitchu. *Journal of the College of Science, Imperial University of Tokyo*, vol. 20, art. 5, pp. 1–13, pls. 1–3. [UMUT

- Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 301; Reference No. 332.]
- Yokoyama, M., 1906:** Mesozoic plants from China. *Journal of the College of Science, Imperial University of Tokyo*, vol. 21, art. 9, pp. 1–39, pls. 1–12. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 302; Reference No. 333.]
- Yokoyama, M., 1908:** Palaeozoic plants from China. *Journal of the College of Science, Imperial University of Tokyo*, vol. 23, art. 8, pp. 1–18, pls. 1–7. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 2, p. 302; Reference No. 334.]
- Yokoyama, M., 1910a:** On some brachiopods from the Neogene of Koshiha. *Journal of the Geological Society of Tokyo*, vol. 17, no. 201, pp. 1–4, pl. 5. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 248; Reference No. 457.]
- Yokoyama, M., 1910b:** On species of *Limopsis* found in the Neogene of Koshiha. *Journal of the Geological Society of Tokyo*, vol. 17, no. 205, pp. 1–5, pl. 9. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 248; Reference No. 458.]
- Yokoyama, M., 1910c:** On the occurrence of *Coronula diadema* L. in the Tertiary of Koshiha. *Journal of the Geological Society of Tokyo*, vol. 17, no. 200, pp. 227–229. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 249; Reference No. 459.]
- Yokoyama, M., 1911a:** Pectens from the Koshiha Neogene. *Journal of the Geological Society of Tokyo*, vol. 18, no. 208, pp. 1–5, pl. 1. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 249; Reference No. 460.]
- Yokoyama, M., 1911b:** Some Tertiary fossils from the Miike coal-field. *Journal of the College of Science, Imperial University of Tokyo*, vol. 27, art. 20, pp. 1–16, pls. 1–3. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 249; Reference No. 461.]
- Yokoyama, M., 1911c:** Climatic changes in Japan since the Pliocene epoch. *Journal of the College of Science, Imperial University of Tokyo*, vol. 32, art. 5, pp. 1–16, pl. 1. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 251; Reference No. 462.]
- Yokoyama, M., 1913:** On two new fossil Cephalopoda from the Tertiary of Izumo. *Journal of the Geological Society of Tokyo*, vol. 20, no. 243, pp. 1–3, pls. 7–8. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 251; Reference No. 463.]
- Yokoyama, M., 1920:** Fossils from the Miura peninsula and its immediate north. *Journal of the College of Science, Imperial University of Tokyo*, vol. 39, art. 6, pp. 1–193, pls. 1–20. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 251; Reference No. 464.]
- Yokoyama, M., 1922a:** Fossils from the upper Musashino of Kazusa and Shimosa. *Journal of the College of Science, Imperial University of Tokyo*, vol. 44, art. 1, pp. 1–200 + i–viii, pls. 1–17. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 269; Reference No. 465.]
- Yokoyama, M., 1922b:** On a new species of *Pecten* from the Neogene of Japan. *Journal of the Geological Society of Tokyo*, vol. 29, no. 350, pp. 1–2, pl. 5. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 289; Reference No. 466.]
- Yokoyama, M., 1923a:** On some fossil shells from the island of Saishu in the strait of Tsushima. *Journal of the College of Science, Imperial University of Tokyo*, vol. 44, art. 7, pp. 1–9, pl. 1. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 289; Reference No. 467.]
- Yokoyama, M., 1923b:** Tertiary Mollusca from Dainichi in Totomi. *Journal of the College of Science, Imperial University of Tokyo*, vol. 45, art. 2, pp. 1–18, pls. 1–2. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 290; Reference No. 468.]
- Yokoyama, M., 1923c:** On some fossil Mollusca from the Neogene of Izumo. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 2, no. 1, pp. 1–9, pls. 1–2. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 293; Reference No. 469.]
- Yokoyama, M., 1923d:** Tertiary fossils from Kii. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography*, vol. 2, no. 3, pp. 47–58, pls. 6–7. [*UMUT Material Reports*, no. 9, p. 294; Reference No. 470.]

- Yokoyama, M., 1924a:** Mollusca from the coral-bed of Awa. *Journal of the College of Science, Imperial University of Tokyo*, vol. 45, art. 1, pp. 1–62 + i–iii, pls. 1–5. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 9, p. 296; Reference No. 471.]
- Yokoyama, M., 1924b:** Molluscan remains from the lowest part of the Jo-ban coal-field. *Journal of the College of Science, Imperial University of Tokyo*, vol. 45, art. 3, pp. 1–22, pls. 1–5. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 9, p. 301; Reference No. 472.]
- Yokoyama, M., 1925a:** Molluscan remains from the uppermost part of the Jo-ban coal-field. *Journal of the College of Science, Imperial University of Tokyo*, vol. 45, art. 5, pp. 1–34, pls. 1–6. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 9, p. 304; Reference No. 473.]
- Yokoyama, M., 1925b:** Molluscan remains from the middle part of the Jo-ban coal-field. *Journal of the College of Science, Imperial University of Tokyo*, vol. 45, art. 7, pp. 1–23, pls. 1–3. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 9, p. 309; Reference No. 474.]
- Yokoyama, M., 1925c:** Tertiary Mollusca from Shinano and Echigo. *Journal of the Faculty of Science, Imperial University of Tokyo, Section 2*, vol. 1, pt. 1, pp. 1–23, pls. 1–7. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 9, p. 312; Reference No. 475.]
- Yokoyama, M., 1925d:** Mollusca from the Tertiary basin of Chichibu. *Journal of the Faculty of Science, Imperial University of Tokyo, Section 2*, vol. 1, pt. 3, pp. 111–126, pls. 14–15. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 9, p. 315; Reference No. 476.]
- Yokoyama, M., 1925e:** On a new species of *Cucullaea* from Omi. *Journal of the Geological Society of Tokyo*, vol. 32, no. 387, pp. 7–8, pl. 7. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 9, p. 318; Reference No. 477.]
- Yokoyama, M., 1926a:** On some Pliocene shells from Kaga and Noto. *Journal of the Geological Society of Tokyo*, vol. 33, no. 391, pp. 9–11, pl. 2. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 9, p. 318; Reference No. 478.]
- Yokoyama, M., 1926b:** Tertiary Mollusca from Shiobara in Shimotsuke. *Journal of the Faculty of Science, Imperial University of Tokyo, Section 2*, vol. 1, pt. 4, pp. 127–138, pls. 16–20. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 9, p. 318; Reference No. 479.]
- Yokoyama, M., 1926c:** Molluscan fossils from the Tertiary of Mino. *Journal of the Faculty of Science, Imperial University of Tokyo, Section 2*, vol. 1, pt. 7, pp. 213–227, pl. 28. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 9, p. 320; Reference No. 480.]
- Yokoyama, M., 1926d:** Neogene shells from Kozuke and other provinces. *Journal of the Faculty of Science, Imperial University of Tokyo, Section 2*, vol. 1, pt. 7, pp. 229–233, pl. 29. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 9, p. 322; Reference No. 481.]
- Yokoyama, M., 1926e:** Tertiary Mollusca from the oil-fields of Embets and Etaibets. *Journal of the Faculty of Science, Imperial University of Tokyo, Section 2*, vol. 1, pt. 7, pp. 235–248, pls. 30–32. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 9, p. 324; Reference No. 482.]
- Yokoyama, M., 1926f:** Fossil shells from Sado. *Journal of the Faculty of Science, Imperial University of Tokyo, Section 2*, vol. 1, pt. 8, pp. 249–312, pls. 32–37. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 9, p. 326; Reference No. 483.]
- Yokoyama, M., 1926g:** Tertiary Mollusca from southern Totomi. *Journal of the Faculty of Science, Imperial University of Tokyo, Section 2*, vol. 1, pt. 9, pp. 313–364, pls. 38–41. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 9, p. 332; Reference No. 484.]
- Yokoyama, M., 1926h:** Tertiary shells from Tosa. *Journal of the Faculty of Science, Imperial University of Tokyo, Section 2*, vol. 1, pt. 9, pp. 365–368, pl. 42. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 9, p. 338; Reference No. 485.]
- Yokoyama, M., 1926i:** Fossil shells from the Atsumi peninsula, Mikawa. *Journal of the Faculty of Science, Imperial University of Tokyo, Section 2*, vol. 1, pt. 9, pp. 369–375, pl. 43. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 9, p. 339; Reference No. 486.]
- Yokoyama, M., 1926j:** Fossil Mollusca from the oil-fields of Akita. *Journal of the Faculty*

- of Science, Imperial University of Tokyo, Section 2, vol. 1, pt. 9, pp. 377–389, pls. 44–45. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 9, p. 341; Reference No. 487.]
- Yokoyama, M., 1927a:** Mollusca from the upper Musashino of Tokyo and its Suburbs. *Journal of the Faculty of Science, Imperial University of Tokyo, Section 2*, vol. 1, pt. 10, pp. 391–437, pls. 46–50. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 9, p. 345; Reference No. 488.]
- Yokoyama, M., 1927b:** Mollusca from the upper Musashino of western Shimosa and southern Musashi. *Journal of the Faculty of Science, Imperial University of Tokyo, Section 2*, vol. 1, pt. 10, pp. 439–457, pls. 51–52. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 9, p. 356; Reference No. 489.]
- Yokoyama, M., 1927c:** Fossil Mollusca from Kaga. *Journal of the Faculty of Science, Imperial University of Tokyo, Section 2*, vol. 2, pt. 4, pp. 165–182, pls. 47–49. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 9, p. 362; Reference No. 490.]
- Yokoyama, M., 1927d:** Tertiary fossils from western Hizen. *Journal of the Faculty of Science, Imperial University of Tokyo, Section 2*, vol. 2, pt. 4, pp. 183–190, pl. 50. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 9, p. 367; Reference No. 491.]
- Yokoyama, M., 1927e:** Tertiary shells from the coal-field of Haboro, Teshio. *Journal of the Faculty of Science, Imperial University of Tokyo, Section 2*, vol. 2, pt. 4, pp. 191–204, pls. 51–52. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 9, p. 367; Reference No. 492.]
- Yokoyama, M., 1927f:** On the occurrence of the lower Tertiary formation in the Province of Hoki. *Journal of the Geological Society of Tokyo*, vol. 34, no. 406, pp. 13–14, pl. 8. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 9, p. 369; Reference No. 493.]
- Yokoyama, M., 1928a:** Pliocene shells from Hyuga. *Journal of the Faculty of Science, Imperial University of Tokyo, Section 2*, vol. 2, pt. 7, pp. 331–350, pls. 66–67. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 9, p. 369; Reference No. 494.]
- Yokoyama, M., 1928b:** Neogene shells from the oil-field of Higashiyama, Echigo. *Journal of the Faculty of Science, Imperial University of Tokyo, Section 2*, vol. 2, pt. 7, pp. 351–362, pls. 68–69. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 9, p. 374; Reference No. 495.]
- Yokoyama, M., 1928c:** Semi-fossil shells from Noto. *Imperial Geological Survey of Japan, Report*, no. 101, pp. 113–128, pls. 19–21. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 15, p. 194; Reference No. 639.]
- Yokoyama, M., 1929a:** Neogene shells from some provinces of Chugoku. *Journal of the Faculty of Science, Imperial University of Tokyo, Section 2*, vol. 2, pt. 8, pp. 363–368, pl. 70. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 9, p. 377; Reference No. 496.]
- Yokoyama, M., 1929b:** Molluscan fossils from Karafto. *Journal of the Faculty of Science, Imperial University of Tokyo, Section 2*, vol. 2, pt. 9, pp. 369–398, pls. 71–76. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 9, p. 378; Reference No. 497.]
- Yokoyama, M., 1929c:** Pliocene shells from near Nanao, Noto. *Imperial Geological Survey of Japan, Report*, no. 104, pp. 1–7, pls. 1–6. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 15, p. 197; Reference No. 640.]
- Yokoyama, M., 1930a:** Neogene shells from Yamashiro. *Journal of the Faculty of Science, Imperial University of Tokyo, Section 2*, vol. 2, pt. 10, pp. 399–403. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 9, p. 381; Reference No. 498.]
- Yokoyama, M., 1930b:** On a univalve called *Cochlioconus gradatus* Yokoyama. *Journal of the Faculty of Science, Imperial University of Tokyo, Section 2*, vol. 2, pt. 10, pp. 405–406. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 9, p. 382; Reference No. 499.]
- Yokoyama, M., 1930c:** Tertiary Mollusca from south Karafto. *Journal of the Faculty of Science, Imperial University of Tokyo, Section 2*, vol. 2, pt. 10, pp. 407–418, pls. 77–80. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 9, p. 382; Reference No. 500.]
- Yokoyama, M., 1931a:** Neogene shells from Karafto and the Hokkaido. *Journal of the*

- Faculty of Science, Imperial University of Tokyo, Section 2*, vol. 3, pt. 4, pp. 185–196, pl. 11. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 9, p. 384; Reference No. 501.]
- Yokoyama, M., 1931b:** Tertiary Mollusca from Iwaki. *Journal of the Faculty of Science, Imperial University of Tokyo, Section 2*, vol. 3, pt. 4, pp. 197–204, pls. 12–13. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 9, p. 387; Reference No. 502.]
- Yokoyama, M., 1932a:** Tertiary Mollusca from the coalfield of Uryu, Ishikari. *Journal of the Faculty of Science, Imperial University of Tokyo, Section 2*, vol. 3, pt. 6, pp. 221–247, pls. 1–4. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 9, p. 388; Reference No. 503.]
- Yokoyama, M., 1932b:** Neogene shells from south Karafto. *Imperial Geological Survey of Japan, Report*, no. 111, pp. 1–15, pls. 1–4. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 15, p. 198; Reference No. 641.]
- Yoshida, K., 1998:** Formation of plications in the Miocene bivalve *Mytilus (Plicatomytilus) ksakurai* as a consequence of architectural constraint. *Paleontological Research*, vol. 2, no. 4, pp. 224–238. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 74, p. 100; Reference No. 788.]
- Yoshiwara, S. [Tokunaga, S.], 1901:** Notes on the raised coral reefs in the islands of the Riukiu curve. *Journal of the College of Science, Imperial University of Tokyo*, vol. 16, art. 1, pp. 1–14, pls. 1–2. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 9, p. 393; Reference No. 504.]
- Yoshiwara, S. [Tokunaga, S.] and Iwasaki, J., 1902:** Notes on a new fossil mammal. *Journal of the College of Science, Imperial University of Tokyo*, vol. 16, art. 6, pp. 1–13, pls. 1–3. [UMUT Material Reports, no. 9, p. 393; Reference No. 505.]

Index of Reference No.

No.	Publication Authors and Year	Material Reports
1.	Amano, M. (1955)	no. 2, p. 7.
2.	Amano, M. (1957)	no. 2, p. 7.
3.	Amano, M. and Marui, N. (1958)	no. 2, p. 8.
4.	Fukada, A. (1950)	no. 2, p. 8.
5.	Hamada, T. (1956)	no. 2, p. 9.
6.	Hamada, T. (1957)	no. 2, p. 9.
7.	Hamada, T. (1958)	no. 2, p. 9.
8.	Hamada, T. (1959a)	no. 2, p. 10.
9.	Hamada, T. (1959d)	no. 2, p. 10.
10.	Hamada, T. (1959b)	no. 2, p. 11.
11.	Hamada, T. (1959c)	no. 2, p. 11.
12.	Hamada, T. (1960)	no. 2, p. 11.
13.	Hanai, T. (1951)	no. 2, p. 13.
14.	Hanai, T. (1953)	no. 2, p. 14.
15.	Hayami, I. (1957a)	no. 2, p. 15.
16.	Hayami, I. (1957b)	no. 2, p. 15.
17.	Hayami, I. (1957c)	no. 2, p. 16.
18.	Hayami, I. (1957d)	no. 2, p. 17.
19.	Hayami, I. (1957e)	no. 2, p. 17.
20.	Hayami, I. (1958a)	no. 2, p. 18.
21.	Hayami, I. (1958b)	no. 2, p. 19.
22.	Hayami, I. (1958c)	no. 2, p. 21.
23.	Hayami, I. (1958d)	no. 2, p. 21.
24.	Hayami, I. (1958e)	no. 2, p. 22.
25.	Hayami, I. (1959a)	no. 2, p. 23.
26.	Hayami, I. (1959b)	no. 2, p. 23.
27.	Hayami, I. (1959c)	no. 2, p. 23.
28.	Hayami, I. (1959d)	no. 2, p. 25.
29.	Hayami, I. (1959e)	no. 2, p. 25.
30.	Hayami, I. (1959f)	no. 2, p. 26.
31.	Hayami, I. (1959g)	no. 2, p. 26.
32.	Hayami, I. (1959h)	no. 2, p. 27.
33.	Hayami, I. (1960a)	no. 2, p. 30.
34.	Hayami, I. (1960b)	no. 2, p. 31.
35.	Hayami, I. (1960c)	no. 2, p. 31.
36.	Hayami, I. (1960d)	no. 2, p. 33.
37.	Hayami, I. (1961a)	no. 2, p. 33.
38.	Hayami, I. (1961b)	no. 2, p. 34.
39.	Hayami, I. (1961c)	no. 2, p. 34.
40.	Hayami, I. (1968)	no. 2, p. 35.
41.	Hayami, I. (1972)	no. 2, p. 36.
42.	Hayami, I. (1975)	no. 2, p. 36.
43.	Hayami, I. and Ichikawa, T. (1965)	no. 2, p. 40.
44.	Hayami, I., Matsumoto, T. and Asano, K. (1963)	no. 2, p. 40.
45.	Hayami, I. and Noda, M. (1977)	no. 2, p. 40.
46.	Hayami, I., Sugita, M. and Nagumo, Y. (1960)	no. 2, p. 40.
47.	Hirano, H. (1971)	no. 2, p. 42.
48.	Hirano, H. (1973a)	no. 2, p. 42.

No.	Publication Authors and Year	Material Reports
49.	Hirano, H. (1973b)	no. 2, p. 42.
50.	Howell, B. F. and Kobayashi, T. (1936)	no. 2, p. 43.
51.	Ichikawa, K. (1949)	no. 2, p. 44.
52.	Ichikawa, K. (1950)	no. 2, p. 44.
53.	Ichikawa, K. (1951a)	no. 2, p. 45.
54.	Ichikawa, K. (1951b)	no. 2, p. 45.
55.	Ichikawa, K. (1954a)	no. 2, p. 46.
56.	Ichikawa, K. (1954b)	no. 2, p. 46.
57.	Ichikawa, K. (1954c)	no. 2, p. 47.
58.	Ichikawa, K. (1954d)	no. 2, p. 48.
59.	Ichikawa, K. (1963)	no. 2, p. 49.
60.	Ichikawa, K. and Maeda, Y. (1958)	no. 2, p. 50.
61.	Iwasaki, Y. (1963)	no. 2, p. 51.
62.	Jimbo, K. (1894)	no. 2, p. 52.
63.	Kambe, N. (1951)	no. 2, p. 54.
64.	Kanie, Y. (1975)	no. 2, p. 54.
65.	Kawada, M. (1929)	no. 2, p. 55.
66.	Kawada, M. in Kawasaki, M. (1934)	no. 2, p. 55.
67.	Kimura, T. (1944a)	no. 2, p. 56.
68.	Kimura, T. (1944b)	no. 2, p. 56.
69.	Kimura, T. (1944c)	no. 2, p. 56.
70.	Kimura, T. (1951)	no. 2, p. 57.
71.	Kimura, T. (1956)	no. 2, p. 58.
72.	Kobayashi, T. (1926)	no. 2, p. 59.
73.	Kobayashi, T. (1928)	no. 2, p. 59.
74.	Kobayashi, T. (1930)	no. 2, p. 61.
75.	Kobayashi, T. (1931a)	no. 2, p. 62.
76.	Kobayashi, T. (1931b)	no. 2, p. 66.
77.	Kobayashi, T. (1931c)	no. 2, p. 68.
78.	Kobayashi, T. (1931d)	no. 2, p. 68.
79.	Kobayashi, T. (1931e)	no. 2, p. 69.
80.	Kobayashi, T. (1933a)	no. 2, p. 69.
81.	Kobayashi, T. (1933b)	no. 2, p. 72.
82.	Kobayashi, T. (1933c)	no. 2, p. 72.
83.	Kobayashi, T. (1934a)	no. 2, p. 76.
84.	Kobayashi, T. (1934b)	no. 2, p. 77.
85.	Kobayashi, T. (1934c)	no. 2, p. 87.
86.	Kobayashi, T. (1934d)	no. 2, p. 92.
87.	Kobayashi, T. (1935a)	no. 2, p. 92.
88.	Kobayashi, T. (1935b)	no. 2, p. 92.
89.	Kobayashi, T. (1935c)	no. 2, p. 93.
90.	Kobayashi, T. (1935d)	no. 2, p. 106.
91.	Kobayashi, T. (1935e)	no. 2, p. 107.
92.	Kobayashi, T. (1935f)	no. 2, p. 108.
93.	Kobayashi, T. (1936a)	no. 2, p. 109.
94.	Kobayashi, T. (1936b)	no. 2, p. 110.
95.	Kobayashi, T. (1936c)	no. 2, p. 111.
96.	Kobayashi, T. (1936d)	no. 2, p. 112.

No.	Publication Authors and Year	Material Reports
97.	Kobayashi, T. (1936e)	no. 2, p. 113.
98.	Kobayashi, T. (1936f)	no. 2, p. 113.
99.	Kobayashi, T. (1936g)	no. 2, p. 114.
100.	Kobayashi, T. (1937a)	no. 2, p. 114.
101.	Kobayashi, T. (1937b)	no. 2, p. 114.
102.	Kobayashi, T. (1937c)	no. 2, p. 116.
103.	Kobayashi, T. (1937d)	no. 2, p. 122.
104.	Kobayashi, T. (1937e)	no. 2, p. 123.
105.	Kobayashi, T. (1938a)	no. 2, p. 123.
106.	Kobayashi, T. (1938b)	no. 2, p. 123.
107.	Kobayashi, T. (1938c)	no. 2, p. 123.
108.	Kobayashi, T. (1938d)	no. 2, p. 126.
109.	Kobayashi, T. (1939)	no. 2, p. 127.
110.	Kobayashi, T. (1940a)	no. 2, p. 127.
111.	Kobayashi, T. (1940b)	no. 2, p. 128.
112.	Kobayashi, T. (1940c)	no. 2, p. 128.
113.	Kobayashi, T. (1940d)	no. 2, p. 129.
114.	Kobayashi, T. (1941a)	no. 2, p. 129.
115.	Kobayashi, T. (1941b)	no. 2, p. 129.
116.	Kobayashi, T. (1941c)	no. 2, p. 130.
117.	Kobayashi, T. (1941d)	no. 2, p. 130.
118.	Kobayashi, T. (1941e)	no. 2, p. 130.
119.	Kobayashi, T. (1942a)	no. 2, p. 130.
120.	Kobayashi, T. (1942b)	no. 2, p. 131.
121.	Kobayashi, T. (1942c)	no. 2, p. 131.
122.	Kobayashi, T. (1942d)	no. 2, p. 131.
123.	Kobayashi, T. (1942e)	no. 2, p. 131.
124.	Kobayashi, T. (1942f)	no. 2, p. 132.
125.	Kobayashi, T. (1942g)	no. 2, p. 133.
126.	Kobayashi, T. (1942h)	no. 2, p. 133.
127.	Kobayashi, T. (1943a)	no. 2, p. 133.
128.	Kobayashi, T. (1943b)	no. 2, p. 133.
129.	Kobayashi, T. (1943c)	no. 2, p. 133.
130.	Kobayashi, T. (1944a)	no. 2, p. 136.
131.	Kobayashi, T. (1944b)	no. 2, p. 137.
132.	Kobayashi, T. (1944c)	no. 2, p. 137.
133.	Kobayashi, T. (1944d)	no. 2, p. 137.
134.	Kobayashi, T. (1945)	no. 2, p. 137.
135.	Kobayashi, T. (1947)	no. 2, p. 138.
136.	Kobayashi, T. (1949)	no. 2, p. 138.
137.	Kobayashi, T. (1951a)	no. 2, p. 138.
138.	Kobayashi, T. (1951b)	no. 2, p. 139.
139.	Kobayashi, T. (1951c)	no. 2, p. 140.
140.	Kobayashi, T. (1952)	no. 2, p. 141.
141.	Kobayashi, T. (1953)	no. 2, p. 141.
142.	Kobayashi, T. (1954)	no. 2, p. 142.
143.	Kobayashi, T. (1955a)	no. 2, p. 142.
144.	Kobayashi, T. (1955b)	no. 2, p. 148.

No.	Publication Authors and Year	Material Reports
145.	Kobayashi, T. (1956a)	no. 2, p. 149.
146.	Kobayashi, T. (1956b)	no. 2, p. 149.
147.	Kobayashi, T. (1956c)	no. 2, p. 150.
148.	Kobayashi, T. (1956d)	no. 2, p. 150.
149.	Kobayashi, T. (1957a)	no. 2, p. 151.
150.	Kobayashi, T. (1957b)	no. 2, p. 151.
151.	Kobayashi, T. (1957c)	no. 2, p. 152.
152.	Kobayashi, T. (1957d)	no. 2, p. 153.
153.	Kobayashi, T. (1957e)	no. 2, p. 154.
154.	Kobayashi, T. (1958a)	no. 2, p. 154.
155.	Kobayashi, T. (1958b)	no. 2, p. 154.
156.	Kobayashi, T. (1958c)	no. 2, p. 155.
157.	Kobayashi, T. (1958d)	no. 2, p. 155.
158.	Kobayashi, T. (1958e)	no. 2, p. 155.
159.	Kobayashi, T. (1959)	no. 2, p. 156.
160.	Kobayashi, T. (1960a)	no. 2, p. 157.
161.	Kobayashi, T. (1960b)	no. 2, p. 159.
162.	Kobayashi, T. (1961a)	no. 2, p. 162.
163.	Kobayashi, T. (1961b)	no. 2, p. 163.
164.	Kobayashi, T. (1962)	no. 2, p. 165.
165.	Kobayashi, T. (1973a)	no. 2, p. 173.
166.	Kobayashi, T. (1973b)	no. 2, p. 173.
167.	Kobayashi, T. (1975)	no. 2, p. 174.
168.	Kobayashi, T. (1977a)	no. 2, p. 174.
169.	Kobayashi, T. (1977b)	no. 2, p. 174.
170.	Kobayashi, T. (1977c)	no. 2, p. 174.
171.	Kobayashi, T. and Amano, M. (1955)	no. 2, p. 175.
172.	Kobayashi, T. and Aoti, K. (1943)	no. 2, p. 175.
173.	Kobayashi, T. and Fukada, A. (1947a)	no. 2, p. 176.
174.	Kobayashi, T. and Fukada, A. (1947b)	no. 2, p. 177.
175.	Kobayashi, T. and Fukada, A. (1947c)	no. 2, p. 177.
176.	Kobayashi, T. and Hisakoshi, S. (1942a)	no. 2, p. 177.
177.	Kobayashi, T. and Hisakoshi, S. (1942b)	no. 2, p. 177.
178.	Kobayashi, T. and Hukasawa, T. (1940)	no. 2, p. 178.
179.	Kobayashi, T. and Huzita, A. (1942)	no. 2, p. 178.
180.	Kobayashi, T. and Ichikawa, K. (1949a)	no. 2, p. 179.
181.	Kobayashi, T. and Ichikawa, K. (1949b)	no. 2, p. 180.
182.	Kobayashi, T. and Ichikawa, K. (1949c)	no. 2, p. 181.
183.	Kobayashi, T. and Ichikawa, K. (1950a)	no. 2, p. 182.
184.	Kobayashi, T. and Ichikawa, K. (1950b)	no. 2, p. 183.
185.	Kobayashi, T. and Ichikawa, K. (1950c)	no. 2, p. 184.
186.	Kobayashi, T. and Ichikawa, K. (1951)	no. 2, p. 185.
187.	Kobayashi, T. and Ichikawa, K. (1952a)	no. 2, p. 185.
188.	Kobayashi, T. and Ichikawa, K. (1952b)	no. 2, p. 187.
189.	Kobayashi, T. and Ichikawa, T. (1955)	no. 2, p. 187.
190.	Kobayashi, T. and Igo, H. (1956)	no. 2, p. 188.
191.	Kobayashi, T. and Kaseno, Y. (1947)	no. 2, p. 188.
192.	Kobayashi, T. and Katayama, M. (1938)	no. 2, p. 188.

No.	Publication Authors and Year	Material Reports
193.	Kobayashi, T. and Kato, F. (1951)	no. 2, p. 189.
194.	Kobayashi, T. and Kido, Y. (1947a)	no. 2, p. 189.
195.	Kobayashi, T. and Kido, Y. (1947b)	no. 2, p. 190.
196.	Kobayashi, T. and Kimura, T. (1942)	no. 2, p. 190.
197.	Kobayashi, T. and Kusumi, H. (1953a)	no. 2, p. 191.
198.	Kobayashi, T. and Kusumi, H. (1953b)	no. 2, p. 192.
199.	Kobayashi, T. and Matsumoto, T. [Matumoto, T.] (1942)	no. 2, p. 193.
200.	Kobayashi, T. and Mori, K. (1954)	no. 2, p. 193.
201.	Kobayashi, T. and Mori, K. (1955)	no. 2, p. 194.
202.	Kobayashi, T. and Nakano, M. (1957)	no. 2, p. 195.
203.	Kobayashi, T. and Nakano, M. (1958)	no. 2, p. 196.
204.	Kobayashi, T. and Suzuki, K. (1936)	no. 2, p. 196.
205.	Kobayashi, T. and Suzuki, K. (1937)	no. 2, p. 198.
206.	Kobayashi, T. and Suzuki, K. (1939)	no. 2, p. 200.
207.	Kobayashi, T. and Suzuki, K. (1941)	no. 2, p. 202.
208.	Kobayashi, T. and Tamura, M. (1955)	no. 2, p. 202.
209.	Kobayashi, T. and Tamura, M. (1957)	no. 2, p. 203.
210.	Kobayashi, T. and Tokuyama, A. (1959a)	no. 2, p. 204.
211.	Kobayashi, T. and Tokuyama, A. (1959b)	no. 2, p. 206.
212.	Makiyama, J. (1927)	no. 2, p. 206.
213.	Matsumoto, T. [Matumoto, T.] (1936)	no. 2, p. 207.
214.	Matsumoto, T. [Matumoto, T.] (1938a)	no. 2, p. 207.
215.	Matsumoto, T. [Matumoto, T.] (1938b)	no. 2, p. 209.
216.	Matsumoto, T. [Matumoto, T.] (1941)	no. 2, p. 209.
217.	Matsumoto, T. [Matumoto, T.] (1942)	no. 2, p. 209.
218.	Matsumoto, T. (1953)	no. 2, p. 210.
219.	Matsumoto, T. (1954a [for 1953])	no. 2, p. 210.
220.	Matsumoto, T. (1954b)	no. 2, p. 213.
221.	Matsumoto, T. (1955a)	no. 2, p. 215.
222.	Matsumoto, T. (1955b)	no. 2, p. 216.
223.	Matsumoto, T. (1956)	no. 2, p. 217.
224.	Matsumoto, T. (1959a)	no. 2, p. 217.
225.	Matsumoto, T. (1959b)	no. 2, p. 218.
226.	Matsumoto, T. (1963)	no. 2, p. 219.
227.	Matsumoto, T. (1965)	no. 2, p. 221.
228.	Matsumoto, T. (1967)	no. 2, p. 221.
229.	Matsumoto, T. (1970)	no. 2, p. 221.
230.	Matsumoto, T. (1973)	no. 2, p. 222.
231.	Matsumoto, T. (1975)	no. 2, p. 222.
232.	Matsumoto, T. (1977)	no. 2, p. 222.
233.	Matsumoto, T., Hayami, I. and Asano, K. (1963)	no. 2, p. 223.
234.	Matsumoto, T. and Kanie, Y. (1967)	no. 2, p. 223.
235.	Matsumoto, T. and Obata, I. (1955)	no. 2, p. 223.
236.	Matsumoto, T. and Obata, I. (1963)	no. 2, p. 225.
237.	Matsumoto, T. Saito, R. and Fukada, A. (1957)	no. 2, p. 226.
238.	Matsumoto, T. and Ueda, Y. (1962)	no. 2, p. 227.
239.	Minato, M. (1944)	no. 2, p. 227.
240.	Mojsisovics, E. (1888)	no. 2, p. 228.

No.	Publication Authors and Year	Material Reports
241.	Nagao, T. and Matsumoto, T. [Matumoto, T.] (1939)	no. 2, p. 229.
242.	Nagao, T. and Matsumoto, T. [Matumoto, T.] (1940)	no. 2, p. 230.
243.	Nakano, M. (1957)	no. 2, p. 232.
244.	Nakazawa, K. (1971)	no. 2, p. 232.
245.	Nonaka, J. (1944)	no. 2, p. 233.
246.	Obata, I. (1959)	no. 2, p. 234.
247.	Obata, I. (1960)	no. 2, p. 234.
248.	Okubo, M. (1951)	no. 2, p. 234.
249.	Otuka, Y. (1941)	no. 2, p. 235.
250.	Oyama, T. (1954)	no. 2, p. 235.
251.	Ozawa, Y. (1922)	no. 2, p. 236.
252.	Ozawa, Y. (1923)	no. 2, p. 236.
253.	Ozawa, Y. (1925a)	no. 2, p. 236.
254.	Ozawa, Y. (1925b)	no. 2, p. 236.
255.	Ozawa, Y. (1925c)	no. 2, p. 239.
256.	Ozawa, Y. (1927a)	no. 2, p. 239.
257.	Ozawa, Y. (1927b)	no. 2, p. 239.
258.	Ozawa, Y. (1927c)	no. 2, p. 240.
259.	Saeki, S. (1925)	no. 2, p. 241.
260.	Saito, K. (1933)	no. 2, p. 242.
261.	Saito, K. (1934)	no. 2, p. 242.
262.	Saito, K. (1936)	no. 2, p. 244.
263.	Saito, K. and Sakakura, K. (1936)	no. 2, p. 247.
264.	Sato, T. (1954a)	no. 2, p. 248.
265.	Sato, T. (1954b)	no. 2, p. 248.
266.	Sato, T. (1955)	no. 2, p. 249.
267.	Sato, T. (1956a)	no. 2, p. 250.
268.	Sato, T. (1956b)	no. 2, p. 250.
269.	Sato, T. (1957)	no. 2, p. 250.
270.	Sato, T. (1958a)	no. 2, p. 250.
271.	Sato, T. (1958b)	no. 2, p. 251.
272.	Sato, T. (1961a)	no. 2, p. 252.
273.	Sato, T. (1961b)	no. 2, p. 252.
274.	Sato, T. (1961c)	no. 2, p. 252.
275.	Sato, T. (1961d)	no. 2, p. 252.
276.	Sato, T. (1962)	no. 2, p. 252.
277.	Sato, T. (1972a)	no. 2, p. 256.
278.	Sato, T. (1972b)	no. 2, p. 256.
279.	Sato, T. and Kanie, Y. (1963)	no. 2, p. 258.
280.	Suzuki, A. and Sato, T. (1972)	no. 2, p. 258.
281.	Suzuki, K. (1940)	no. 2, p. 259.
282.	Suzuki, K. (1941)	no. 2, p. 263.
283.	Suzuki, K. (1942)	no. 2, p. 263.
284.	Takagi, Z. (1944)	no. 2, p. 263.
285.	Takai, F. (1942)	no. 2, p. 264.
286.	Takai, F. (1944)	no. 2, p. 264.
287.	Tamura, M. (1959a)	no. 2, p. 266.
288.	Tamura, M. (1959b)	no. 2, p. 266.

No.	Publication Authors and Year	Material Reports
289.	Tamura, M. (1959c)	no. 2, p. 267.
290.	Tamura, M. (1959d)	no. 2, p. 269.
291.	Tamura, M. (1959e)	no. 2, p. 270.
292.	Tamura, M. (1960a)	no. 2, p. 272.
293.	Tamura, M. (1960b)	no. 2, p. 273.
294.	Tamura, M. (1960c)	no. 2, p. 274.
295.	Tamura, M. (1960d)	no. 2, p. 275.
296.	Tamura, M. (1961)	no. 2, p. 276.
297.	Tani, K. (1943)	no. 2, p. 276.
298.	Tokunaga, S. (1903)	no. 2, p. 276.
299.	Tokuyama, A. (1957a)	no. 2, p. 277.
300.	Tokuyama, A. (1957b)	no. 2, p. 278.
301.	Tokuyama, A. (1957c)	no. 2, p. 279.
302.	Tokuyama, A. (1958a)	no. 2, p. 279.
303.	Tokuyama, A. (1958b)	no. 2, p. 280.
304.	Tokuyama, A. (1958c)	no. 2, p. 281.
305.	Tokuyama, A. (1959a)	no. 2, p. 281.
306.	Tokuyama, A. (1959b)	no. 2, p. 282.
307.	Tokuyama, A. (1959c)	no. 2, p. 284.
308.	Tokuyama, A. (1960a)	no. 2, p. 284.
309.	Tokuyama, A. (1960b)	no. 2, p. 285.
310.	Tokuyama, A. (1960c)	no. 2, p. 285.
311.	Toriyama, R. (1941a)	no. 2, p. 288.
312.	Toriyama, R. (1941b)	no. 2, p. 288.
313.	Toriyama, R. (1942a)	no. 2, p. 288.
314.	Toriyama, R. (1942b)	no. 2, p. 288.
315.	Toriyama, R. (1944)	no. 2, p. 289.
316.	Toriyama, R. (1945)	no. 2, p. 290.
317.	Toriyama, R. (1947a)	no. 2, p. 291.
318.	Toriyama, R. (1947b)	no. 2, p. 292.
319.	Wright, C. W. and Matsumoto, T. (1954)	no. 2, p. 294.
320.	Yabe, H. (1901)	no. 2, p. 295.
321.	Yabe, H. (1903a)	no. 2, p. 295.
322.	Yabe, H. (1903b)	no. 2, p. 295.
323.	Yabe, H. (1904)	no. 2, p. 296.
324.	Yabe, H. (1905)	no. 2, p. 297.
325.	Yabe, H. (1908)	no. 2, p. 297.
326.	Yabe, H. (1910)	no. 2, p. 297.
327.	Yokoyama, M. (1891a)	no. 2, p. 299.
328.	Yokoyama, M. (1891b)	no. 2, p. 299.
329.	Yokoyama, M. (1895)	no. 2, p. 299.
330.	Yokoyama, M. (1904a)	no. 2, p. 299.
331.	Yokoyama, M. (1904b)	no. 2, p. 300.
332.	Yokoyama, M. (1905)	no. 2, p. 301.
333.	Yokoyama, M. (1906)	no. 2, p. 302.
334.	Yokoyama, M. (1908)	no. 2, p. 302.
335.	Chinzei, K. (1958)	no. 9, p. 7.
336.	Chinzei, K. (1959)	no. 9, p. 7.

No.	Publication Authors and Year	Material Reports
337.	Chinzei, K. (1960)	no. 9, p. 9.
338.	Chinzei, K. (1961)	no. 9, p. 10.
339.	Chinzei, K. (1973)	no. 9, p. 13.
340.	Frydl, P. M. (1982)	no. 9, p. 16.
341.	Fujii, S. (1963)	no. 9, p. 17.
342.	Hanai, T. (1957a)	no. 9, p. 18.
343.	Hanai, T. (1957b)	no. 9, p. 19.
344.	Hanai, T. (1957c)	no. 9, p. 19.
345.	Hanai, T. (1959a)	no. 9, p. 21.
346.	Hanai, T. (1959b)	no. 9, p. 22.
347.	Hanai, T. (1961a)	no. 9, p. 23.
348.	Hanai, T. (1961b)	no. 9, p. 24.
349.	Hanai, T. (1970)	no. 9, p. 24.
350.	Hanai, T. (1974)	no. 9, p. 26.
351.	Hanai, T., Ikeya, N., Ishizaki, K., Sekiguchi, Y. and Yajima, M. (1977)	no. 9, p. 26.
352.	Iwasaki, Y. (1963)	no. 9, p. 28.
353.	Iwasaki, Y. (1970a)	no. 9, p. 28.
354.	Iwasaki, Y. (1975)	no. 9, p. 32.
355.	Iwasaki, Y. and Aoshima, M. (1970)	no. 9, p. 33.
356.	Iwasaki, Y. and Ono, S. (1977)	no. 9, p. 33.
357.	Kobayashi, T. (1954a)	no. 9, p. 35.
358.	Kobayashi, T. (1954b)	no. 9, p. 35.
359.	Kobayashi, T. (1954c)	no. 9, p. 35.
360.	Kobayashi, T. (1954d)	no. 9, p. 35.
361.	Kobayashi, T. (1956a)	no. 9, p. 35.
362.	Kobayashi, T. (1956b)	no. 9, p. 35.
363.	Kobayashi, T. (1960)	no. 9, p. 36.
364.	Kobayashi, T. and Horikoshi, M. (1958)	no. 9, p. 36.
365.	Kobayashi, T. and Kamada, Y. (1959a)	no. 9, p. 36.
366.	Kobayashi, T. and Kamada, Y. (1959b)	no. 9, p. 37.
367.	Makiyama, J. (1957)	no. 9, p. 38.
368.	Makiyama, J. (1958)	no. 9, p. 46.
369.	Makiyama, J. (1959)	no. 9, p. 58.
370.	Mizuno, A. (1952)	no. 9, p. 66.
371.	Mizuno, A. (1953)	no. 9, p. 67.
372.	Mizuno, A. (1954)	no. 9, p. 67.
373.	Naumann, E. (1881)	no. 9, p. 68.
374.	Nishiwada, K. (1895a)	no. 9, p. 69.
375.	Nishiwada, K. (1895b)	no. 9, p. 69.
376.	Oinomikado, T. (1938)	no. 9, p. 69.
377.	Okada, Y. (1979)	no. 9, p. 70.
378.	Okada, Y. (1981)	no. 9, p. 71.
379.	Okutani, T. (1964)	no. 9, p. 72.
380.	Okutani, T. (1968)	no. 9, p. 73.
381.	Otuka, Y. (1930)	no. 9, p. 75.
382.	Otuka, Y. (1932)	no. 9, p. 75.
383.	Otuka, Y. (1933)	no. 9, p. 78.

No.	Publication Authors and Year	Material Reports
384.	Otuka, Y. (1934)	no. 9, p. 78.
385.	Otuka, Y. (1935a)	no. 9, p. 86.
386.	Otuka, Y. (1935b)	no. 9, p. 86.
387.	Otuka, Y. (1935c)	no. 9, p. 97.
388.	Otuka, Y. (1936a)	no. 9, p. 98.
389.	Otuka, Y. (1936b)	no. 9, p. 99.
390.	Otuka, Y. (1936c)	no. 9, p. 100.
391.	Otuka, Y. (1936d)	no. 9, p. 101.
392.	Otuka, Y. (1937a)	no. 9, p. 102.
393.	Otuka, Y. (1937b)	no. 9, p. 103.
394.	Otuka, Y. (1937c)	no. 9, p. 104.
395.	Otuka, Y. (1937d)	no. 9, p. 105.
396.	Otuka, Y. (1938a)	no. 9, p. 105.
397.	Otuka, Y. (1938b)	no. 9, p. 105.
398.	Otuka, Y. (1938c)	no. 9, p. 107.
399.	Otuka, Y. (1939a)	no. 9, p. 108.
400.	Otuka, Y. (1939b)	no. 9, p. 110.
401.	Otuka, Y. (1940a)	no. 9, p. 110.
402.	Otuka, Y. (1940b)	no. 9, p. 110.
403.	Otuka, Y. (1941a)	no. 9, p. 111.
404.	Otuka, Y. (1941b)	no. 9, p. 111.
405.	Otuka, Y. (1942)	no. 9, p. 112.
406.	Otuka, Y. (1943a)	no. 9, p. 112.
407.	Otuka, Y. (1943b)	no. 9, p. 114.
408.	Otuka, Y. (1949)	no. 9, p. 115.
409.	Otuka, Y. (1959)	no. 9, p. 116.
410.	Oyama, K. (1943)	no. 9, p. 117.
411.	Oyama, K. (1973)	no. 9, p. 118.
412.	Oyama, K., Mizuno, A. and Sakamoto, T. (1960)	no. 9, p. 153.
413.	Shikama, T. (1967)	no. 9, p. 161.
414.	Sugita, M. (1962)	no. 9, p. 162.
415.	Suzuki, K. (1941a)	no. 9, p. 163.
416.	Suzuki, K. (1941b)	no. 9, p. 164.
417.	Suzuki, K. (1941c)	no. 9, p. 165.
418.	Suzuki, K. (1941d)	no. 9, p. 166.
419.	Takai, F. (1936a)	no. 9, p. 168.
420.	Takai, F. (1936b)	no. 9, p. 168.
421.	Takai, F. (1937)	no. 9, p. 168.
422.	Takai, F. (1939a)	no. 9, p. 168.
423.	Takai, F. (1939b)	no. 9, p. 169.
424.	Takai, F. (1940)	no. 9, p. 169.
425.	Takai, F. (1941a)	no. 9, p. 169.
426.	Takai, F. (1941b)	no. 9, p. 169.
427.	Takai, F. (1942)	no. 9, p. 169.
428.	Takai, F. (1943)	no. 9, p. 170.
429.	Takai, F. (1945)	no. 9, p. 170.
430.	Takai, F. (1949)	no. 9, p. 170.
431.	Takai, F. (1950)	no. 9, p. 170.

No.	Publication Authors and Year	Material Reports
432.	Takai, F. (1961)	no. 9, p. 170.
433.	Takai, F. (1962)	no. 9, p. 170.
434.	Takai, F. (1970)	no. 9, p. 171.
435.	Takai, F. (1975)	no. 9, p. 177.
436.	Takai, F. and Chinzei, K. (1961)	no. 9, p. 183.
437.	Takai, F. and Fujii, S. (1961)	no. 9, p. 183.
438.	Takai, F. and Hasegawa, Y. (1966)	no. 9, p. 183.
439.	Takai, F. and Shikama, T. (1963)	no. 9, p. 184.
440.	Taki, I. and Otuka, Y. (1943)	no. 9, p. 185.
441.	Taki, I. and Oyama, K. (1954)	no. 9, p. 186.
442.	Tokunaga, S. (1903)	no. 9, p. 221.
443.	Tokunaga, S. (1906)	no. 9, p. 222.
444.	Tokunaga, S. (1936)	no. 9, p. 231.
445.	Tokunaga, S. (1940)	no. 9, p. 231.
446.	Tokunaga, S. and Iwasaki, C. (1914)	no. 9, p. 231.
447.	Tokunaga, S. and Saito, K. (1938)	no. 9, p. 232.
448.	Tokunaga, S. and Takai, F. (1936)	no. 9, p. 232.
449.	Tokunaga, S. and Takai, F. (1938)	no. 9, p. 232.
450.	Yajima, M. (1978)	no. 9, p. 233.
451.	Yajima, M. (1982)	no. 9, p. 234.
452.	Yamaguchi, T. (1973)	no. 9, p. 239.
453.	Yamaguchi, T. (1977a)	no. 9, p. 239.
454.	Yamaguchi, T. (1977b)	no. 9, p. 239.
455.	Yamaguchi, T. (1980)	no. 9, p. 243.
456.	Yamaguchi, T. (1982)	no. 9, p. 246.
457.	Yokoyama, M. (1910a)	no. 9, p. 248.
458.	Yokoyama, M. (1910b)	no. 9, p. 248.
459.	Yokoyama, M. (1910c)	no. 9, p. 249.
460.	Yokoyama, M. (1911a)	no. 9, p. 249.
461.	Yokoyama, M. (1911b)	no. 9, p. 249.
462.	Yokoyama, M. (1911c)	no. 9, p. 251.
463.	Yokoyama, M. (1913)	no. 9, p. 251.
464.	Yokoyama, M. (1920)	no. 9, p. 251.
465.	Yokoyama, M. (1922a)	no. 9, p. 269.
466.	Yokoyama, M. (1922b)	no. 9, p. 289.
467.	Yokoyama, M. (1923a)	no. 9, p. 289.
468.	Yokoyama, M. (1923b)	no. 9, p. 290.
469.	Yokoyama, M. (1923c)	no. 9, p. 293.
470.	Yokoyama, M. (1923d)	no. 9, p. 294.
471.	Yokoyama, M. (1924a)	no. 9, p. 296.
472.	Yokoyama, M. (1924b)	no. 9, p. 301.
473.	Yokoyama, M. (1925a)	no. 9, p. 304.
474.	Yokoyama, M. (1925b)	no. 9, p. 309.
475.	Yokoyama, M. (1925c)	no. 9, p. 312.
476.	Yokoyama, M. (1925d)	no. 9, p. 315.
477.	Yokoyama, M. (1925e)	no. 9, p. 318.
478.	Yokoyama, M. (1926a)	no. 9, p. 318.
479.	Yokoyama, M. (1926b)	no. 9, p. 318.

No.	Publication Authors and Year	Material Reports
480.	Yokoyama, M. (1926c)	no. 9, p. 320.
481.	Yokoyama, M. (1926d)	no. 9, p. 322.
482.	Yokoyama, M. (1926e)	no. 9, p. 324.
483.	Yokoyama, M. (1926f)	no. 9, p. 326.
484.	Yokoyama, M. (1926g)	no. 9, p. 332.
485.	Yokoyama, M. (1926h)	no. 9, p. 338.
486.	Yokoyama, M. (1926i)	no. 9, p. 339.
487.	Yokoyama, M. (1926j)	no. 9, p. 341.
488.	Yokoyama, M. (1927a)	no. 9, p. 345.
489.	Yokoyama, M. (1927b)	no. 9, p. 356.
490.	Yokoyama, M. (1927c)	no. 9, p. 362.
491.	Yokoyama, M. (1927d)	no. 9, p. 367.
492.	Yokoyama, M. (1927e)	no. 9, p. 367.
493.	Yokoyama, M. (1927f)	no. 9, p. 369.
494.	Yokoyama, M. (1928a)	no. 9, p. 369.
495.	Yokoyama, M. (1928b)	no. 9, p. 374.
496.	Yokoyama, M. (1929a)	no. 9, p. 377.
497.	Yokoyama, M. (1929b)	no. 9, p. 378.
498.	Yokoyama, M. (1930a)	no. 9, p. 381.
499.	Yokoyama, M. (1930b)	no. 9, p. 382.
500.	Yokoyama, M. (1930c)	no. 9, p. 382.
501.	Yokoyama, M. (1931a)	no. 9, p. 384.
502.	Yokoyama, M. (1931b)	no. 9, p. 387.
503.	Yokoyama, M. (1932a)	no. 9, p. 388.
504.	Yoshiwara, S. [Tokunaga, S.] (1901)	no. 9, p. 393.
505.	Yoshiwara, S. [Tokunaga, S.] and Iwasaki, J. (1902)	no. 9, p. 393.
506.	Ando, H. (1984)	no. 15, p. 7.
507.	Brauns, D. (1883)	no. 15, p. 8.
508.	Chinzei, K. (1968a)	no. 15, p. 8.
509.	Chinzei, K. (1968b)	no. 15, p. 8.
510.	Chinzei, K. (1986)	no. 15, p. 9.
511.	Hamada, T. (1961)	no. 15, p. 10.
512.	Hamada, T. (1964a)	no. 15, p. 10.
513.	Hamada, T. (1964b)	no. 15, p. 10.
514.	Hanai, T. (1982)	no. 15, p. 11.
515.	Hanai, T. (1983)	no. 15, p. 11.
516.	Hanai, T., Obata, I. and Hayami, I. (1968)	no. 15, p. 11.
517.	Hayami, I. (1984)	no. 15, p. 12.
518.	Hayami, I. (1985)	no. 15, p. 16.
519.	Hayami, I. and Akahane, H. (1981)	no. 15, p. 16.
520.	Hayami, I. and Kanie, Y. (1980)	no. 15, p. 16.
521.	Hayami, I. and Kase, T. (1977)	no. 15, p. 16.
522.	Hayami, I., Maeda, S. and Fuller, C. R. (1977)	no. 15, p. 18.
523.	Hayami, I. and Oji, T. (1980)	no. 15, p. 20.
524.	Hirano, H. (1975a)	no. 15, p. 23.
525.	Hirano, H. (1975b)	no. 15, p. 23.
526.	Iwasaki, Y. (1970b)	no. 15, p. 23.
527.	Iwasaki, Y. (1970c)	no. 15, p. 24.

No.	Publication Authors and Year	Material Reports
528.	Kanagawa, K. and Ando, H. (1983)	no. 15, p. 24.
529.	Kase, T. (1984)	no. 15, p. 25.
530.	Kobayashi, T. (1960)	no. 15, p. 34.
531.	Kobayashi, T. (1963a)	no. 15, p. 34.
532.	Kobayashi, T. (1963b)	no. 15, p. 34.
533.	Kobayashi, T. (1963c)	no. 15, p. 35.
534.	Kobayashi, T. (1966)	no. 15, p. 35.
535.	Kobayashi, T. (1968)	no. 15, p. 36.
536.	Kobayashi, T. (1978)	no. 15, p. 36.
537.	Kobayashi, T. and Burton, C. K. (1971)	no. 15, p. 37.
538.	Kobayashi, T., Burton, C. K., Tokuyama, A. and Yin, E. H. (1967)	no. 15, p. 37.
539.	Kobayashi, T. and Hamada, T. (1964a)	no. 15, p. 38.
540.	Kobayashi, T. and Hamada, T. (1964b)	no. 15, p. 40.
541.	Kobayashi, T. and Hamada, T. (1965)	no. 15, p. 41.
542.	Kobayashi, T. and Hamada, T. (1966)	no. 15, p. 41.
543.	Kobayashi, T. and Hamada, T. (1968)	no. 15, p. 41.
544.	Kobayashi, T. and Hamada, T. (1971a)	no. 15, p. 41.
545.	Kobayashi, T. and Hamada, T. (1971b)	no. 15, p. 42.
546.	Kobayashi, T. and Hamada, T. (1972)	no. 15, p. 47.
547.	Kobayashi, T. and Hamada, T. (1973a)	no. 15, p. 49.
548.	Kobayashi, T. and Hamada, T. (1973b)	no. 15, p. 53.
549.	Kobayashi, T. and Hamada, T. (1974)	no. 15, p. 53.
550.	Kobayashi, T. and Hamada, T. (1976)	no. 15, p. 57.
551.	Kobayashi, T. and Hamada, T. (1977)	no. 15, p. 57.
552.	Kobayashi, T. and Hamada, T. (1978a)	no. 15, p. 64.
553.	Kobayashi, T. and Hamada, T. (1978b)	no. 15, p. 65.
554.	Kobayashi, T. and Hamada, T. (1978c)	no. 15, p. 65.
555.	Kobayashi, T. and Hamada, T. (1978d)	no. 15, p. 66.
556.	Kobayashi, T. and Hamada, T. (1978e)	no. 15, p. 66.
557.	Kobayashi, T. and Hamada, T. (1979)	no. 15, p. 66.
558.	Kobayashi, T. and Hamada, T. (1980a)	no. 15, p. 67.
559.	Kobayashi, T. and Hamada, T. (1980b)	no. 15, p. 68.
560.	Kobayashi, T. and Hamada, T. (1980c)	no. 15, p. 68.
561.	Kobayashi, T. and Hamada, T. (1982)	no. 15, p. 79.
562.	Kobayashi, T. and Hamada, T. (1984a)	no. 15, p. 79.
563.	Kobayashi, T. and Hamada, T. (1984b)	no. 15, p. 80.
564.	Kobayashi, T. and Hamada, T. (1985)	no. 15, p. 86.
565.	Kobayashi, T. and Hamada, T. (1986a)	no. 15, p. 86.
566.	Kobayashi, T. and Hamada, T. (1986b)	no. 15, p. 86.
567.	Kobayashi, T. and Ishibashi, T. (1970)	no. 15, p. 87.
568.	Kobayashi, T., Jones, C. R. and Hamada, T. (1964)	no. 15, p. 87.
569.	Kobayashi, T. and Masatani, K. (1968)	no. 15, p. 88.
570.	Kobayashi, T., Takai, F. and Hayami, I. (1963)	no. 15, p. 89.
571.	Kobayashi, T. and Tamura, M. (1968)	no. 15, p. 90.
572.	Kon'no, E. (1963)	no. 15, p. 91.
573.	Kosaka, K. (1981)	no. 15, p. 92.
574.	Kurosawa, M. (1939)	no. 15, p. 92.

No.	Publication Authors and Year	Material Reports
575.	Makiyama, J. (1960)	no. 15, p. 92.
576.	Masutomi, K. and Hamada, T. (1966)	no. 15, p. 94.
577.	Matsui, S. (1985a)	no. 15, p. 106.
578.	Matsui, S. (1985b)	no. 15, p. 108.
579.	Matsumoto, H. (1915a)	no. 15, p. 112.
580.	Matsumoto, H. (1915b)	no. 15, p. 112.
581.	Matsumoto, T. (1978a)	no. 15, p. 112.
582.	Matsumoto, T. (1978b)	no. 15, p. 113.
583.	Matsumoto, T. (1979)	no. 15, p. 113.
584.	Matsumoto, T. (1981a)	no. 15, p. 113.
585.	Matsumoto, T. (1981b)	no. 15, p. 113.
586.	Matsumoto, T. (1981c)	no. 15, p. 114.
587.	Matsumoto, T. (1981d)	no. 15, p. 114.
588.	Matsumoto, T. (1981e)	no. 15, p. 114.
589.	Matsumoto, T. (1981f)	no. 15, p. 115.
590.	Matsumoto, T. (1985)	no. 15, p. 115.
591.	Matsumoto, T., Kanie, Y. and Yoshida, S. (1979)	no. 15, p. 115.
592.	Matsumoto, T., Miyauchi, T. and Kanie, Y. (1985)	no. 15, p. 115.
593.	Matsumoto, T., Muramoto, T. and Takahashi, T. (1969)	no. 15, p. 116.
594.	Matsumoto, T., Muramoto, K., Takahashi, T., Yamashita, M. and Kawashita, Y. (1986)	no. 15, p. 116.
595.	Noda, M. and Matsumoto, T. (1976a)	no. 15, p. 116.
596.	Noda, M. and Matsumoto, T. (1976b)	no. 15, p. 116.
597.	Ohta, Y. (1976a)	no. 15, p. 117.
598.	Ohta, Y. (1976b)	no. 15, p. 117.
599.	Ohta, Y. (1976c)	no. 15, p. 117.
600.	Oinomikado, T. and Ikebe, N. (1937)	no. 15, p. 117.
601.	Oji, T. (1985)	no. 15, p. 119.
602.	Okada, Y. (1982)	no. 15, p. 120.
603.	Okamoto, T. (1984)	no. 15, p. 120.
604.	Okubo, M. (1956)	no. 15, p. 120.
605.	Otuka, Y. (1929)	no. 15, p. 121.
606.	Otuka, Y. (1933b)	no. 15, p. 122.
607.	Otuka, Y. (1937e)	no. 15, p. 123.
608.	Oyama, K., Mizuno, A. and Sakamoto, T. (1960)	no. 15, p. 134.
609.	Pojeta, J. Jr. and Runnegar, B. (1976)	no. 15, p. 134.
610.	Saheki, S. (1929)	no. 15, p. 135.
611.	Sakagami, S. (1963)	no. 15, p. 135.
612.	Sasai, H. (1936)	no. 15, p. 136.
613.	Sato, T. (1974a)	no. 15, p. 136.
614.	Sato, T. (1974b)	no. 15, p. 137.
615.	Sato, T. (1974c)	no. 15, p. 137.
616.	Shikama, T. (1943)	no. 15, p. 138.
617.	Shikama, T. (1952)	no. 15, p. 147.
618.	Shikama, T. (1964)	no. 15, p. 157.
619.	Tabuki, R. (1986)	no. 15, p. 176.
620.	Takahashi, H. (1974a)	no. 15, p. 183.
621.	Takahashi, H. (1974b)	no. 15, p. 184.

No.	Publication Authors and Year	Material Reports
622.	Takahashi, H. (1974c)	no. 15, p. 184.
623.	Tamura, M. (1975a)	no. 15, p. 185.
624.	Tamura, M. (1975b)	no. 15, p. 185.
625.	Tamura, M. (1975c)	no. 15, p. 186.
626.	Tamura, M. (1975d)	no. 15, p. 187.
627.	Tamura, M. (1975e)	no. 15, p. 189.
628.	Tamura, M. (1975f)	no. 15, p. 190.
629.	Tamura, M. (1976a)	no. 15, p. 191.
630.	Tamura, M. (1976b)	no. 15, p. 191.
631.	Tamura, M. and Tashiro, M. (1976)	no. 15, p. 191.
632.	Tokuda, S. and Otuka, Y. (1936)	no. 15, p. 192.
633.	Tokunaga, S. and Izuka, M. (1930)	no. 15, p. 192.
634.	Tokuyama, A. (1961)	no. 15, p. 192.
635.	Toriyama, R. and Ota, M. (1973)	no. 15, p. 193.
636.	Yabe, H. and Shimizu, S. (1921)	no. 15, p. 193.
637.	Yajima, M., Hanai, T. and Ikeya, N. (1985)	no. 15, p. 193.
638.	Yanai, S. (1980)	no. 15, p. 194.
639.	Yokoyama, M. (1928c)	no. 15, p. 194.
640.	Yokoyama, M. (1929c)	no. 15, p. 197.
641.	Yokoyama, M. (1932b)	no. 15, p. 198.
642.	Ando, H. (1987)	no. 33, p. 7.
643.	Ando, H. (1988)	no. 33, p. 14.
644.	Chiba, S. (1989)	no. 33, p. 15.
645.	Chinzei, K. and Hiramatsu, C. (1988)	no. 33, p. 16.
646.	Endo, K. (1987)	no. 33, p. 17.
647.	Hayami, I. (1988)	no. 33, p. 17.
648.	Hayami, I. (1991)	no. 33, p. 17.
649.	Hayami, I. and Hosoda, I. (1988)	no. 33, p. 18.
650.	Hayami, I. and Kase, T. (1992)	no. 33, p. 18.
651.	Hayami, I. and Kase, T. (1993)	no. 33, p. 19.
652.	Hayami, I. and Okamoto, T. (1986)	no. 33, p. 26.
653.	Isaji, S. (1993)	no. 33, p. 27.
654.	Kamiya, T. (1988)	no. 33, p. 27.
655.	Kobayashi, T. and Hamada, T. (1987a)	no. 33, p. 28.
656.	Kobayashi, T. and Hamada, T. (1987b)	no. 33, p. 28.
657.	Kobayashi, T. and Hamada, T. (1987c)	no. 33, p. 29.
658.	Kotake, N. (1989)	no. 33, p. 29.
659.	Maeda, H. (1993)	no. 33, p. 30.
660.	Majima, R. (1989)	no. 33, p. 31.
661.	Malz, H. and Tabuki, R. (1988)	no. 33, p. 32.
662.	Matsumoto, T. (1991)	no. 33, p. 32.
663.	Matsumoto, T., Hayami, I. and Asano, K. (1963)	no. 33, p. 34.
664.	Mizuno, Y. (1989)	no. 33, p. 34.
665.	Niko, S. (1985)	no. 33, p. 35.
666.	Niko, S. (1987)	no. 33, p. 36.
667.	Niko, S. (1989a)	no. 33, p. 37.
668.	Niko, S. (1989b)	no. 33, p. 38.
669.	Niko, S. (1989c)	no. 33, p. 38.

No.	Publication Authors and Year	Material Reports
670.	Niko, S. (1990a)	no. 33, p. 39.
671.	Niko, S. (1990b)	no. 33, p. 39.
672.	Niko, S. (1991)	no. 33, p. 39.
673.	Niko, S. (1993)	no. 33, p. 39.
674.	Niko, S. and Hamada, T. (1986)	no. 33, p. 40.
675.	Niko, S. and Hamada, T. (1987)	no. 33, p. 40.
676.	Niko, S. and Hamada, T. (1988)	no. 33, p. 41.
677.	Niko, S., Hamada, T. and Yasui, T. (1989)	no. 33, p. 41.
678.	Niko, S. and Nishida, T. (1987)	no. 33, p. 41.
679.	Oji, T. (1989)	no. 33, p. 42.
680.	Oji, T. (1990a)	no. 33, p. 42.
681.	Oji, T. (1990b)	no. 33, p. 43.
682.	Oji, T. (1991)	no. 33, p. 43.
683.	Okamoto, T. (1988a)	no. 33, p. 44.
684.	Okamoto, T. (1988b)	no. 33, p. 44.
685.	Okamoto, T. (1988c)	no. 33, p. 44.
686.	Okamoto, T. (1989)	no. 33, p. 44.
687.	Shigeta, Y. (1989)	no. 33, p. 46.
688.	Shigeta, Y. (1992)	no. 33, p. 47.
689.	Shigeta, Y. (1993)	no. 33, p. 47.
690.	Tanabe, K. (1983)	no. 33, p. 50.
691.	Tanabe, K. (1988a)	no. 33, p. 50.
692.	Tanabe, K. (1989)	no. 33, p. 50.
693.	Tanabe, K. (1990)	no. 33, p. 51.
694.	Tanabe, K. (1991)	no. 33, p. 51.
695.	Tanabe, K. (1993)	no. 33, p. 52.
696.	Tanabe, K. and Chiba, N. (1983)	no. 33, p. 53.
697.	Tanabe, K. and Fukuda, Y. (1983)	no. 33, p. 53.
698.	Tanabe, K. and Fukuda, Y. (1987)	no. 33, p. 53.
699.	Tanabe, K., Landman, N. H., Mapes, R. H. and Faulkner, C. J. (1993)	no. 33, p. 53.
700.	Tanabe, K. and Oba, T. (1988)	no. 33, p. 54.
701.	Tanabe, K., Obata, I. and Futakami, M. (1981)	no. 33, p. 54.
702.	Tanabe, K. and Shigeta, Y. (1987)	no. 33, p. 54.
703.	Tanabe, K., Shinomiya, A. and Fukuda, Y. (1988)	no. 33, p. 55.
704.	Tanabe, K., Tsukahara, J. and Hayasaka, S. (1990)	no. 33, p. 55.
705.	Tanabe, K. and Zushi, Y. (1988)	no. 33, p. 56.
706.	Tsukagoshi, A. (1990)	no. 33, p. 57.
707.	Tsukagoshi, A. and Ikeya, N. (1991)	no. 33, p. 57.
708.	Yajima, M. (1987)	no. 33, p. 58.
709.	Yajima, M. (1988)	no. 33, p. 59.
710.	Yajima, M. (1992a)	no. 33, p. 61.
711.	Yajima, M. (1992b)	no. 33, p. 61.
712.	Yajima, M. and Lord, A. (1990)	no. 33, p. 62.
713.	Yamaguchi, T. and Newman, W. A. (1990)	no. 33, p. 64.
714.	Yokoyama, M. (1890)	no. 33, p. 64.
715.	Amano, K. (1997)	no. 74, p. 3.
716.	Amano, K. and Vermeij, G. J. (1998)	no. 74, p. 3.

No.	Publication Authors and Year	Material Reports
717.	Ando, H. and Aoki, N. (1999)	no. 74, p. 3.
718.	Ando, H., Tomosugi, T. and Kanakubo, T. (2001)	no. 74, p. 4.
719.	Fukada, A. (2000)	no. 74, p. 5.
720.	Fukada, A. (2002)	no. 74, p. 5.
721.	Hayasaka, S., Saisho, T., Kakinuma, Y., Shinomiya, A., Oki, K., Hamada, T., Tanabe, K., Kanie, Y., Hattori, M., Vusse, F. V., Alcala, L., Cordero, P. A. Jr., Cabrera, J. J. and Garcia, R. G. (1982)	no. 74, p. 6.
722.	Hewitt, R. A. (1996)	no. 74, p. 7.
723.	Hewitt, R. A. (2000)	no. 74, p. 7.
724.	Hirano, H. (1978)	no. 74, p. 8.
725.	Kanie, Y. and Tanabe, K. (1979)	no. 74, p. 8.
726.	Kase, T. and Shigeta, Y. (1996)	no. 74, p. 8.
727.	Kulicki, C., Tanabe, K., Landman, N. H. and Mapes, R. H. (2001)	no. 74, p. 8.
728.	Landman, N. H., Mapes, R. H. and Tanabe, K. (1999)	no. 74, p. 9.
729.	Landman, N. H., Tanabe, K. and Shigeta, Y. (1996)	no. 74, p. 9.
730.	Matsumoto, T. [Matumoto, T.] (1943)	no. 74, p. 14.
731.	Matsumoto, T. (1995)	no. 74, p. 14.
732.	Matsumoto, T., Miyauchi, T. and Kanie, Y. (1985)	no. 74, p. 17.
733.	Morozumi, Y. (1985)	no. 74, p. 17.
734.	Niko, S. (1996)	no. 74, p. 17.
735.	Niko, S. (1998a)	no. 74, p. 26.
736.	Niko, S. (1998b)	no. 74, p. 28.
737.	Niko, S. (1998c)	no. 74, p. 28.
738.	Niko, S. (2000)	no. 74, p. 31.
739.	Niko, S. (2001)	no. 74, p. 32.
740.	Niko, S. (2002a)	no. 74, p. 33.
741.	Niko, S. (2002b)	no. 74, p. 34.
742.	Niko, S. and Ehiro, M. (2002)	no. 74, p. 34.
743.	Niko, S., Kakuwa, Y., Watanabe, D. and Matsumoto, R. (1999)	no. 74, p. 34.
744.	Niko, S. and Nishida, T. (2000)	no. 74, p. 35.
745.	Nishinosono, S. (1996)	no. 74, p. 35.
746.	Obata, I. (1965)	no. 74, p. 36.
747.	Ohtsuka, Y. (1986)	no. 74, p. 36.
748.	Oji, T., Kanoh, M., Toshimitsu, S. and Tashiro, M. (1996)	no. 74, p. 37.
749.	Okamoto, T. and Shibata, M. (1997)	no. 74, p. 37.
750.	Okutani, T., Sasaki, T. and Tsuchida, S. (2000)	no. 74, p. 49.
751.	Ozawa, Y. (1927a)	no. 74, p. 49.
752.	Sasaki, T. (1998)	no. 74, p. 52.
753.	Sasaki, T. (2001)	no. 74, p. 55.
754.	Sasaki, T. (2002)	no. 74, p. 56.
755.	Sato, S. (1994)	no. 74, p. 63.
756.	Sato, S. (1995)	no. 74, p. 69.
757.	Sato, T. and Tanabe, K. (1998)	no. 74, p. 72.
758.	Seki, K., Tanabe, K., Landman, N. H. and Jacobs, D. K. (2000)	no. 74, p. 73.

No.	Publication Authors and Year	Material Reports
759.	Shigeta, Y. (1996)	no. 74, p. 73.
760.	Shigeta, Y., Zakharov, Y. D. and Mapes, R. H. (2001)	no. 74, p. 73.
761.	Tanabe, K. (1985)	no. 74, p. 74.
762.	Tanabe, K. (1988b)	no. 74, p. 76.
763.	Tanabe, K. and Fukuda, Y. (1999)	no. 74, p. 76.
764.	Tanabe, K., Fukuda, Y. and Obata, I. (1982)	no. 74, p. 77.
765.	Tanabe, K., Inazumi, A., Tamahama, K. and Katsuta, T. (1984) ...	no. 74, p. 77.
766.	Tanabe, K., Kulicki, C., Landman, N. H. and Mapes, R. H. (2001)	no. 74, p. 77.
767.	Tanabe, K. and Landman, N. H. (1996)	no. 74, p. 77.
768.	Tanabe, K. and Landman, N. H. (2002)	no. 74, p. 82.
769.	Tanabe, K., Landman, N. H. and Mapes, R. H. (1994)	no. 74, p. 82.
770.	Tanabe, K., Landman, N. H. and Mapes, R. H. (1998)	no. 74, p. 84.
771.	Tanabe, K., Mapes, R. H., Sasaki, T. and Landman, N. H. (2000)	no. 74, p. 84.
772.	Tanabe, K. and Ohtsuka, Y. (1985)	no. 74, p. 85.
773.	Tanabe, K., Shigeta, Y. and Mapes R. H. (1995)	no. 74, p. 85.
774.	Tanabe, K. and Tsukahara, J. (1995)	no. 74, p. 87.
775.	Tanabe, K., Tsukahara, J., Shinomiya, A. and Oki, K. (1991)	no. 74, p. 87.
776.	Tanabe, K. and Uchiyama, K. (1997)	no. 74, p. 88.
777.	Tsukagoshi, A. (1994)	no. 74, p. 89.
778.	Tsukagoshi, A. (1998a)	no. 74, p. 90.
779.	Tsukagoshi, A. (1998b)	no. 74, p. 91.
780.	Tsukagoshi, A. and Briggs, W. M. Jr. (1998)	no. 74, p. 92.
781.	Tsukagoshi, A. and Kamiya, T. (1996)	no. 74, p. 93.
782.	Tsukagoshi, A., Kosugi, M., Kurosawa, K., Matsunaga, M., Momoi, S. and Nakao, Y. (1994)	no. 74, p. 95.
783.	Tsukagoshi, A. and Parker, A. R. (2000)	no. 74, p. 96.
784.	Ubukata, T. (1994)	no. 74, p. 97.
785.	Ubukata, T. (1997a)	no. 74, p. 97.
786.	Ubukata, T. (1997b)	no. 74, p. 99.
787.	Westermann, G. E. G. and Callomon, J. H. (1988)	no. 74, p. 100.
788.	Yoshida, K. (1998)	no. 74, p. 100.